# JOURNAL

OF THE

# North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

# Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

# WILSON, N. C.

November 19-24

# 1919

RALEIGH Edwards & Broughton Printing Co. 1919



BISHOP U. V. W. DARLINGTON

# JOURNAL

OF THE

# North Carolina Annual Conference

OF THE

# Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD IN

# WILSON, N. C.

November 19-24

# 1919

RALEIGH Edwards & Broughton Printing Co. 1919

# OFFICERS

#### PRESIDENT

BISHOP U. V. W. DARLINGTON

#### SECRETARY

REV. R. H. WILLIS

#### ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

REV. J. M. ORMOND REV. W. H. BROWN

# STATISTICAL SECRETARY Rev. Rufus Bradley

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Journal of Proceedings: Pa	ge
First Day	5
Second Day-Morning Session	9
Third Day-Morning Session	13
Fourth Day-Morning Session	16
Fourth Day-Afternoon Session	
Fifth Day-Memorial Service	20
Sixth Day-Morning Session	21
Appointments	27
Changes in Boundaries	
Memoirs:	
Alexander Davis Betts	25
Clator Winn Smith	
Charles O. Durant	
David Bascomb Parker	
William A. Forbes	
James M. Benson Mrs. Annie Person Frizelle	
Mrs. Annie Person Frizene.	40
Mrs. Iver Ellis Cade	
Mrs. Susie Southerland Lee	48
Reports and Resolutions:	
(1) Board of Trustees Trinity College	51
(2) Board of Missions (Report No. 1)	51
(3) Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company	52
(4) Purchase of Liberty Hall	53
(5) Methodist Summer School	54
(6) Spiritual Life of the Church	55
(7) Conference Entertainment	56
(8) Board of Finance	56
(9) Orphanage Report	58
(10) Sunday School Board	60
(11) Board of Temperance and Social Service	62
(12) Bible Society Board	64
(13) District Conference Records	65
(14) Church Property	66
(15) Commission on Finance	66
(16) Board of Missions (Report No. 2)	68
(17) Epworth League Board	70
(18) Conference Relations	71
(19) Board of Education	71

(20) Board of Church Extension	14
(21) Board on Lay Activities	16
(22) Christian Literature	17
General Minutes	79
Statistical Tables	32
Chronological Roll of the Conference	12
Lay Delegates11	17
Alphabetical Roll and Postoffice Directory11	18
Local Preachers	23
Board and Committees of the Quadrennium12	24
Order of Special Services for Conference Week12	

# JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

# FIRST DAY

#### WEDNESDAY, November 19, 1919.

The North Carolina Annual Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, South, met in its eighty-third annual session in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Wilson, N. C., on Wednesday, November 19, 1919, at 9:00 a. m. Bishop U. V. W. Darlington in the chair.

#### Sacrament of the Lord's Supper

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Bishop Darlington, assisted by Dr. J. T. Gibbs, Reverends D. N. Caviness, L. S. Massey, and J. H. Hall.

#### Roll Call

The Secretary of the last Conference called the roll, and the following answered to their names:

#### CLERICAL

R. F. Bumpas, P. Greening, J. T. Gibbs, N. E. Coltrane, R. C. Beaman, L. E. Thompson, D. L. Earnhardt, F. B. McCall, D. A. Watkins, W. B. North, J. H. Hall, M. D. Giles, D. H. Tuttle, C. C. Brothers, J. B. Hurley, R. B. John, F. M. Shamburger, J. A. Hornaday, C. P. Jerome, G. W. Fisher, E. H. Davis, J. G. Johnson, G. F. Smith, J. M. Lowder, L. M. Chaffin, J. H. Shore, E. C. Glenn, J. J. Barker, R. H. Broom, A. J. Parker, M. D. Hix, G. W. Starling, N. L. Seabolt, N. H. D. Wilson, L. S. Massey, M. Bradshaw, J. D. Bundy, J. T. Draper, E. H. McWhorter, L. H. Joyner, Jr., A. L. Ormond, D. N. Caviness, T. H. Sutton, M. T. Plyler, S. T. Moyle, W. F. Craven, R. W. Bailey, R. Bradley, R. A. Bruton, S. A. Nettles, J. L. Cunninggim, R. L. Davis, H. A. Humble, B. C. Thompson, R. H. Willis, A. J. Groves, A. S. Barnes, J. W. Potter, J. H. McCracken, G. T. Adams, J. C. Humble, B. H. Black, G. B. Starling, W. A. Piland, J. C. Wooten, R. C. Craven, J. T. Stanford, H. M. North, T. A. Sikes, C. H. Caviness, J. E. Holden N. C. Yearby, J. W. Bradley, E. N. Snipes, W. E. Brown, W. P. Constable, W. Towe, W. H. Brown, J. H. Buffaloe, C. M. Lance, S. F. Nicks, D. A. Futrell, C. A. Jones, J. W. Hoyle, C. R. Ross, J. P. Bross, F. B. Noblitt, B. E. Stanfield,

R. E. Atkinson, J. M. Wright, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, E. N. Harrison, A. D. Wilcox, C. T. Rogers, M. W. Dargau, L. T. Singleton, W. W. Peele, O. I. Hinson, H. E. Spence, H. E. Lance, W. C. Martin, J. J. Boone, W. E. Trotman, W. T. Phipps, W. A. Stanbury, C. B. Culbreth, T. G. Vickers, J. A. Martin, M. W. Hester, M. Self, F. S. Love, E. L. Stack, G. M. Daniel. K. F. Duval, Frank Culbreth, G. H. Biggs, Walter Patten, T. McM. Grant, J. M. Ormond, L. D. Hayman, B. T. Hurley, J. E. Blalock, C. J. Harrell, J. W. Frank, J. J. Lewis, R. G. L. Edwards, R. E. Pittman, N. B. Strickland, T. W. Lee, J. L. Midgett, J. H. Miller, B. B. Slaughter, H. C. Smith, N. M. Wright, G. W. Perry, E. D. Dodd, W. B. Humble, J. F. Usry, H. B. Lupton, C. K. Proctor, H. I. Glass, H. B. Hill, E. L. Hill, A. S. Parker, R. F. Munns, W. G. Lowe, J. A. Russell, L. B. Pattishall, H. M. Wellman, H. E. Myers, W. L. Maness, T. W. Siler, I. T. Poole, M. F. Hodges, Jr., T. E. Davis, L. L. Smith, C. C. Carson, B. F. Boone, L. M. Hall, D. E. Earnhardt, W. L. Loy, J. L. Smith, V. P. Scoville.

#### LAY DELEGATES

DURHAM DISTRICT-W. P. Few, D. B. Cameron.

ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT-Wm. Credle, Miss Lucy Lee Morgan, C. E. Kramer, W. B. Harrison.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT-A. D. Muse, D. N. Geddie.

NEW BERN DISTRICT-J. E. Cameron, T. A. Green, H. T. Davis.

RALEIGH DISTRICT—F. B. McKinne, G. K. Massingill, J. D. Spiers. ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT—A. Cameron, J. W. Capel, J. C. Lentz, R. D. Phillips.

WARRENTON DISTRICT-M. J. Grant.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT-J. F. Bruton, J. A. Best, J. C. Braswell. WILMINGTON DISTRICT-W. B. Williams.

#### **Election of Secretaries**

On nomination of J. T. Gibbs, R. H. Willis was elected Secretary.

On nomination of R. H. Willis, J. M. Ormond and W. H. Brown were elected Assistant Secretaries, and R. Bradley, Statistical Secretary.

#### Hours for Meeting and Adjourning

On motion of J. C. Wooten, the hours for meeting and adjourning were fixed as follows: meet at 9:30 a. m.; adjourn at 1:00 p. m. Evening worship at 7:30 p. m.

#### Bar of Conference

On motion of W. A. Stanbury, the bar of the Conference was made to include the main body of the Church.

#### **Communications Received**

Communications were received as follows, each being referred to the proper Board or Committee: from the Board of Education, Sunday School Board, Board of Missions, Board of Church Extension, Methodist Publishing House.

#### **Committees and Substitutions**

J. C. Wooten, for the Presiding Elders, nominated the following committees and substitutions:

#### CONFERENCE RELATIONS

W. H. McWhorter, B. T. Hurley, N. E. Coletrane, R. F. Bumpas, B. H. Black, A. L. Ormond, Wm. Towe, B. B. Slaughter, M. D. Hix.

#### CHURCH PROPERTY

*Clerical*—J. A. Russell, J. J. Lewis, W. L. Maness, F. B. Noblitt, R. F. Taylor, W. F. Trawick, H. M. Eure, L. T. Singleton, J. W. Autrey.

Lay—W. R. Hambrick, Wm. Credle, A. L. Newberry, T. C. Etheridge, Dr. E. T. White, A. Cameron, M. J. Grant, J. A. Best, L. Walker.

#### DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

J. E. Blalock, J. W. Bradley, H. B. Porter, J. J. Dixon, J. D Spiers, J. C. Lentz, M. Self, J. B. Hurley, W. C. Benson.

#### PUBLIC WORSHIP

N. H. D. Wilson, W. A. Stanbury, J. H. Miller, Colonel J. F. Bruton.

#### MEMO1RS

H. M. North, T. M. Grant, M. T. Plyler.

#### SUBSTITUTES TO FILL VACANCIES

Board of Missions-W. V. McRae and Walter Patten, for J. D. Bundy and N. H. D. Wilson, resigned.

Board of Temperance and Social Service-R. G. L. Edwards for C. O. DuRant, deceased.

Commission on Finance-J. A. Long, for C. C. Covington, resigned. Third Year Examining Committee-L. D. Hayman, for J. D. Bundy, resigned. Bishop Darlington ruled that without objection the Orphanage Committee of the last Annual Conference should be a quadrennial committee; no objection was registered and the committee stands.

#### **Communications Received**

L. S. Massey presented the report of Louisburg College, and it was referred to the Board of Education.

G. T. Adams presented the report of Greensboro College for Women, and it was referred to the Board of Education.

## **Visitors Introduced**

The following visitors were introduced to the Conference: Dr. T. N. Ivey, Editor of The Christian Advocate, and member of the North Carolina Conference; Dr. W. G. Cram, representative of the General Board of Missions; Reverend H. M. Blair, Associate Editor and Business Manager of the North Carolina Christian Advocate; Reverend J. W. Frank, Missionary to Japan, and member of the North Carolina Conference; Reverend J. L. Cunninggim, of the Southern Methodist University, and member of the North Carolina Conference.

#### **Question 17**

Question 17 was called, and the following Presiding Elders passed the examination of character, after making reports of their work: J. C. Wooten, R. H. Willis, J. D. Bundy, J. B. Hurley, H. M. North, E. M. Snipes, and J. H. Shore.

#### **Visitor Introduced**

Reverend J. S. Hunter, representing the Richmond Branch of the Methodist Publishing House, was introduced to the Conference.

#### Invitation Received

J. C. Wooten presented an invitation from J. S. Carr, Jr., to the Conference to attend an exhibition of pictures pertaining to his industries at Durham, N. C., Friday afternoon from 2 to 3 o'clock, and upon motion the invitation was accepted.

#### **Annual Sermon**

Upon motion of R. H. Willis the Conference suspended its regular business at eleven o'clock for the annual sermon which was preached by Reverend H. M. North.

#### Adjournment

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned. Benediction was pronounced by Reverend J. L. Cunninggim.

# SECOND DAY

THURSDAY, November 20, 1919.

The Conference met at 9:30 a. m., Bishop U. V. W. Darlington in the chair.

The devotional service was conducted by Reverend R. F. Bumpas.

#### **Minutes** Read

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

#### **Roll of Absentees**

The Secretary called the roll of those who were not present at the first roll call, and the following answered to their names:

#### CLERICAL

G. B. Perry, H. McR. Jackson, E. C. Sell, J. P. Pate, J. A. Dailey, S. E. Mercer, P. D. Woodall, R. R. Grant, F. E. Dixon, W. R. Royall, N. M. McDonald, J. M. Daniel, L. B. Janes, J. W. Autry, J. C. Whedbee, W. V. McRae, W. J. Watson, D. Lane, C. N. Phillips.

#### LAY DELEGATES

DURHAM DISTRICT-Geo. E. Harris and W. R. Hambrick.

FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT—L. E. Parker, F. C. Yarboro, A. L. Newberry, D. M. Sandlin, and W. P. Byrd.

New BERN DISTRICT-Y. T. Ormond, B. W. O'Neal and J. S. Hargett.

RALEIGH DISTRICT-Dr. J. M. Judd, Dr. E. T. White and W. L. Nevins.

WARRENTON DISTRICT-Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, Dr. M. Bolton, J. C. Hardy and Z. G. Mann.

WASHINGTON DISTRICT-S. B. Underwood.

WILMINGTON DISTRICT-H. S. McGirt, I. W. Cooper, Mrs. Irene Morrison, R. P. Raeford, J. E. Durham and E. L. Frank.

#### Alternates Substituted

The following alternates were substituted for the lay delegates:

DURHAM DISTRICT—F. S. Aldridge in place of I. G. Stephens. NEW BERN DISTRICT—T. C. Etheridge in place of L. A. Mann. RALEIGH DISTRICT—J. G. Brown in place of I. M. Proctor. WASHINGTON DISTRICT—W. M. Hooker in place of George Makely.

## **Question 17**

Question 17 was called and the characters of J. E. Underwood and N. H. D. Wilson were passed. J. E. Underwood being unable to attend the Conference, N. H. D. Wilson reported for him.

#### **Communication Received**

R. B. John presented the report of Carolina College and it was referred to the Board of Education.

#### Invitation from Trinity College

J. C. Wooten presented an addendum to the report of the Trustees of Trinity College, relating to an invitation of the Conference to hold its Annual session at the College if the date should be made much earlier—report was received and goes on record. (Document 1 in Appendix.)

## **Question 18**

Question 18: "Who are supernumerary?" was called and the following passed the examination of character, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, M. H. Tuttle, and J. M. Rhodes.

#### Question 19

Question 19: "Who are superannuated?" was called and the following passed the examination of character, and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the superannuate relation: T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston,

T. B. Bonner, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, T. J. Dailey, M. D. Giles, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J. M. Lowder, J. A. Lee, A. P. Tyre, W. F. Galloway, A. W. Price, C. W. Robinson, G. T. Simmons, A. McCullen.

The following having died during the year, their names were referred to the Committee on Memoirs: A. D. Betts, W. A. Forbes, C. W. Smith, D. B. Parker, J. M. Benson.

## Visitor Introduced

Reverend Parker Holmes, Presiding Elder of the Marion District, Western North Carolina Conference, was introduced to the Conference.

#### **Committee on Memoirs**

Upon motion of N. H. D. Wilson the following were added to the Committee on Memoirs: J. T. Gibbs, S. E. Mercer, and N. M. McDonald.

#### **Report from Board of Mission**

A. D. Wilcox presented Report A. of the Board of Missions relating to the Missionary policy of the Board. A motion was made to receive the report and to congratulate the Board upon the wise and well-worked out plan and the motion was adopted. (Document 2 in Appendix.)

#### **Board of Publications**

M. T. Plyler presented Report A, of the Board of Publications, which was read and referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

#### **Board of Publications**

M. T. Plyler presented Report B, of the Board of Publications, which was also read and referred to the Board of Christian Literature.

#### Admitted on Trial

Question 1, "Who are admitted on trial?" was called and the following having been recommended by their respective District Conferences, and, having passed the Examining Committee, and the Committee on Admissions, were in each case upon the vote of the Conference admitted on trial: Walter I. Satterfield, Lloyd C. Brothers, Ernest R. Clegg, Walter G. Farrar, Howard L. Brown, Hiram K. King.

#### **Methodist** Orphanage

A. S. Barnes read the Report of the Methodist Orphanage and it was referred to the Orphanage Committee.

#### Visitor Introduced

Reverend R. N. Hartness of the Virginia Conference was presented to the Conference and spoke in behalf of the American Bible Society.

### **Class of First Year**

Question 2, "Who remain on trial?" was called and the following passed the examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the second year: D. A. Petty, W. G. McFarland, L. C. Larkin, N. B. Johnson, J. C. D. Stroud, O. P. Fitzgerald.

J. W. Dimmette and E. M. Hall passed the examination of character but remain in the class of the first year.

Reverend J. W. Frank, a missionary to Japan, and a member of the Conference, was introduced and spoke in the interest of some Missionary periodicals.

### Admitted Into Full Connection

Question 4, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was asked and the following passed the examination of character, and, having passed the Examining Committee and the Committee on Admissions, were elected to deacon's orders and advanced to the class of the third year: E. C. Maness, J. C. Williams, W. R. Hardesty, E. C. Few, B. O. Merritt, E. W. Glass.

J. B. Hurley and J. W. Hoyle passed the examination of character and are continued in class of the second year.

J. R. Edwards and C. C. Carson, being ordained men, passed the examination of character and the Examining Committee and were advanced to the class of the third year.

#### **Credentials Surrendered**

N. H. D. Wilson presented the credentials of W. J. Covington who surrendered them during the past year.

#### **Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company**

J. C. Wooten read the report of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company. It was adopted in part and referred to the Committee on Church Property. (Document 3 in Appendix.)

#### Adjournment

Announcements were made and the Conference adjourned. Benediction by Reverend J. A. Hornaday.

# THIRD DAY

FRIDAY, November 21, 1919.

The Conference convened at 9:30 a.m., Bishop Darlington in the chair.

Devotional services were conducted by Reverend D. H. Tuttle.

#### **Minutes Read**

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

# Message to Bishop Kilgo

At the suggestion of Bishop Darlington the secretary was upon motion requested to send greetings and expressions of love to Bishop John C. Kilgo.

#### Message to Rev. J. E. Underwood

By motion of J. C. Wooten, the Secretary was requested to send message of love and sympathy to J. E. Underwood.

# Admitted Into Full Connection

Question 4, "Who are admitted into full connection?" was asked, and J. Bascom Hurley's character was passed, and, having passed the Examining Committee, he was advanced to the class of the third year.

#### **Class of Third Year**

Under question 12 the following passed the examination of character and having passed the Examining Committee, were advanced to the class of the fourth year: D. E. Earnhardt, B. F. Boone, W. L. Loy, Guy Hamilton, L. L. Smith, C. N. Phillips, L. M. Hall.

W. B. Humble and J. L. Smith passed the examination of character and remain in the class of the third year.

#### **Green Hill House**

Dr. T. N. Ivey offered a resolution regarding the Green Hill House, and after amendments providing for a committee to investigate and report at next Annual Conference, and an invitation to the Western North Carolina Conference to unite in the purchase of the property, the resolution as amended was adopted. (Document 4 in Appendix.)

# **Question** 7

In reply to question 7, "Who are received from other churches as traveling preachers?" Answer: None.

#### Elected to Elder's Orders

Question 15 was called and the following passed examination of character, and having passed the Examining Committee, were elected to elder's orders: T. W. Siler, W. L. Maness, C. K. Proctor, E. L. Hill, I. T. Poole, R. F. Munns, W. C. Benson, F. A. Lupton.

W. F. Hodges and H. E. Meyers passed the examination of character, and were reported as having passed the Examining Committee, being already Elders.

#### Question 5

Question 5, "Who are readmitted?" was asked and answered, "none."

#### Order on Conference Trustees

Upon motion of J. T. Gibbs the Bishop was asked to sign order on the Conference Trustees for check of \$560.69 to be paid to the Conference Board of Finance.

#### Place of Next Meeting

Invitations from the First Church, Rocky Mount, through W. A. Cade, and Centenary, New Bern, through T. A. Green, were extended the Conference for the eighty-fourth annual session. Rocky Mount, receiving the larger vote, will entertain the body next year.

# Methodist Summer School

M. T. Plyler offered and read the report of the Trinity College Summer School, which was adopted. (Document 5 in Appendix.)

#### Spiritual Life

J. C. Wooten for the Presiding Elders offered a resolution pertaining to the spiritual life of the Church, which was adopted. (Document 6 in Appendix.)

## **Question** 17

Question 17 was asked and the preachers in the Durham District whose names had not previously been called passed the examination of character.

# **Visitor Introduced**

Rev. Morrison Bethea, Rector of St. Timothy Episcopal Church of this city, was introduced to the Conference.

# **Conference Entertainment**

C. J. Harrell read the report of the Committee on Conference Entertainment and it was adopted. (Document 7 in Appendix.)

Upon motion of N. H. D. Wilson the same committee was appointed to help carry out the entertainment plans.

Rev. E. N. Orr, Presbyterian minister of Charlotte, N. C., was introduced and extended an invitation to the Methodists of North Carolina to attend the Interchurch Conference, to be held in Raleigh, December 15, 16, 17, 1919.

#### Located

E. B. Troy was located at his own request.

#### Memoirs

Rev. C. O. DuRant having died during the year, his name was referred to the Committee on Memoirs.

#### Located

R. L. Carraway was located at his own request.

# **Question 17**

In response to question 17 the preachers of the Washington District whose names had not hitherto been called had their characters passed.

#### **Conference Board of Finance**

J. A. Hornaday read the report of the Conference Board of Finance. T. N. Ivey spoke to the report and it was adopted. (Document 8 in Appendix.)

Announcements were made.

#### **Visitors Introduced**

J. F. E. Bates, a transfer to this Conference from North Arkansas Conference, C. S. Kirpatrick, of the Western North Carolina Conference, and G. W. Taylor, of the Virginia Conference, were introduced to the Conference.

#### Adjournment

The Conference adjourned, the benediction being pronounced by L. E. Thompson.

# FOURTH DAY

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1919.

The Conference convened at 9:30 a.m., with Bishop Darlington in the chair.

The opening devotions were conducted by Rev. J. F. E. Bates.

#### **Minutes Read**

The minutes of the last session were read and approved.

#### **Question 17**

When question 17 was called all the preachers of the Wilmington District whose names had not previously been called passed the examination of character.

A. D. Wilcox offered a resolution referring to the assessments by the Commission on Finance.

J. F. Bruton moved to postpone consideration of the resolution till the Finance Commission's report should be presented, and the motion was carried.

#### **Question 17**

Question 17 was again called and the preachers of the Rockingham District whose names had not been already called had their characters passed.

#### Liberty Hall—Picture

T. N. Ivey, in behalf of Dr. J. D. Hamilton, presented to the Conference a picture of Liberty Hall, which house was built by Rev. Green Hill, a pioneer North Carolina Methodist preacher. Upon motion of M. T. Plyler and amendment of R. B. John the picture was received and the Conference was authorized to express appreciation to Dr. Hamilton and that the picture be placed in the Trinity College Museum for safe keeping.

#### **Constitutional Question**

The Bishop submitted the constitutional question of change of Article 23 of the Discipline to apply to the church in foreign lands. The result of the vote was 169 for the amendment and none against it.

#### **Visitor Introduced**

Dr. C. G. Hounshell of the General Board of Missions was introduced to the Conference.

#### **Admitted Into Full Connection**

In answer to question 4, "Who are admitted into full connection?" the following were duly received: J. R. Edwards, J. B. Hurley, E. C. Maness, J. C. Williams, W. R. Hardesty, E. C. Few, B. O. Merritt, E. W. Glass, L. M. Hall. In this class in his studies: W. B. Humble.

#### Local Deacon

Question 13: "What local preachers have been elected deacons?" was called and J. C. D. Stroud was duly recommended and elected to deacon's orders.

T. F. Higgins of the Western North Carolina Conference joins the class for ordination having been elected to the orders by the Western Conference.

#### Local Elders

Question 15: "What local preachers have been elected elders?" was called and the answer is "none."

# **Class of First Year**

J. W. Dimmette, having passed the Examining Committee of the first year, was advanced to the class of the second year.

#### **Memorial Service**

By motion of Dr. J. T. Gibbs the Conference fixed Sunday three o'clock for the Annual Memorial Service.

#### Afternoon Session

The motion was made by R. L. Davis and the Conference voted to hold a Conference session this afternoon at 3:00 o'clock.

#### **Commission on Finance**

O. W. Dowd read the report of the Commission on Finance and M. T. Plyler moved to amend by substituting \$21,000 for \$16,000 as assessment upon the Conference for Conference Missions.

On motion the time for adjourning was extended until this matter should be disposed of.

#### Recommitted

On motion the report was recommitted.

#### Adjournment

Announcements were made, and the Conference adjourned at 1:30.

Benediction was pronounced by Rev. J. R. Moose.

FOURTH DAY-AFTERNOON

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 22, 1919.

The Conference convened at 3 p. m., with Rev. D. H. Tuttle in the chair.

The opening devotions were conducted by Rev. J. R. Moose.

#### Minutes Read

The minutes of the morning session were read and, after being corrected, were approved.

#### **Orphanage** Committee

J. A. Daily submitted the report of the Orphanage Committee and it was adopted. (Document 9 in Appendix.)

#### Sunday School Board

R. C. Craven presented the report of the Sunday School Board and it was adopted. (Document 10 in Appendix.)

#### Temperance and Social Service

R. L. Davis read report of the Board of Temperance and Social Service and it was adopted. (Document 11 in Appendix.)

#### **Bible Society Board**

W. P. Constable offered report of the Bible Society Board and it was adopted. (Document 12 in Appendix.)

# **District Conference Record**

H. B. Porter submitted report of Committee on District Conference Records and it was adopted. (Document 13 in Appendix.)

## **Church Property**

L. T. Singleton made report for the Committee on Church Property and it was adopted. (Document 14 in Appendix.)

#### Adjournment

On motion Conference adjourned, with benediction by Rev. J. A. Hornaday.

# FIFTH DAY

## MEMORIAL SERVICE

SUNDAY, NOVEMBER 23, 1919.

The Conference met at 3:00 p. m., Dr. J. T. Gibbs, by apointment of the Bishop, presiding.

Devotional services were conducted by Dr. Gibbs, assisted by Rev. E. H. Davis.

### **Question 11**

Question 11 was called, viz.: "What preachers have died during the past year?"

The name of A. D. Betts was called, and his memoir was read by J. T. Gibbs.

The name of C. W. Smith was called, and his memoir was read by M. T. Plyler.

The name of C. O. DuRant was called, and his memoir was read by T. M. Grant.

The name of D. B. Parker was called, and his memoir was read by H. M. North.

The name of W. A. Forbes was called, and his memoir was read by N. M. McDonald.

The name of J. M. Benson was called, and his memoir, written by S. E. Mercer, was read by D. H. Tuttle.

The memoir of Mrs. Iver Ellis Cade, written by H. M. North, and that of Mrs. Annie Person Frizelle, written by A. J. Parker, were presented for publication in the Conference Journal.

After remarks by a number of the brethren, these memoirs were adopted as the report of the Committee on Memoirs. (See memoirs in Appendix.)

Bishop Darlington took the chair.

#### Hour for Next Session

On motion of J. T. Gibbs it was ordered that when we adjourn we do so to meet tomorrow morning at 9:00 o'clock.

#### **Ordination of Elders**

The Conference closed with the ordination of Elders by Bishop Darlington.

# SIXTH DAY

MONDAY, November 24, 1919.

The Conference met at 9:00 a. m., the devotional service being conducted by Reverend L. E. Thompson, Bishop Darlington in the chair.

#### **Minutes Read**

The minutes of the fourth day, afternoon session, and of the Memorial Service were read and approved.

#### Transfers

Question 6, "Who are received by transfer from other Conferences?" was asked and answered as follows:

J. F. Starnes, an Elder from the Western North Carolina Conference.

C. L. Johnston, an Elder from the Western North Carolina Conference.

J. F. E. Bates, an Elder from the North Arkansas Conference.

C. F. Thrift, an Elder from the Virginia Conference.

J. R. Moose, an Elder from the Korea Conference.

#### **Question 17**

Question 17 was called and all preachers whose names had not previously been called in the following districts, passed the examination of character: Elizabeth City, Fayetteville, and New Bern in part.

#### Located

T. J. Folger was located upon the motion of R. H. Willis.

#### Names Referred

F. E. Dixon passed the examination of character and, by motion of J. B. Hurley, his name was referred to the committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

At his own request, the name of J. H. Hall was referred to the committee on Conference Relations for the supernumerary relation.

#### **Commission on Finance**

O. W. Dowd read the report of the Commission on Finance and it was adopted. (Document 15 in Appendix.)

#### **Question 17**

Question 17 was again called and the uncalled names of the New Bern, Raleigh, Warrenton Districts passed the Examination of character without reports.

#### Annual Sermon

N. H. D. Wilson made the report of the committee on Public Worship, providing for the appointment of C. L. Reid to preach the annual sermon next year, with J. H. Shore as alternate.

# **Board of Missions**

The report of the Board of Missions was read by A. D. Wilcox and it was adopted. (Document 16 in Appendix.)

#### Secretary's Expense Account

The following is a statement of the Secretary's expense account:

#### RECEIPTS

Balance brought forward\$	94.81
Received from Boards	600.00
From Sale of Journal	14.10
Total\$	708.91
DISBURSEMENTS	
Printing Journal\$	560.52
Printing Envelopes and Blanks	17.50
Statistical Blanks	8.00
Envelopes	8.75
Stationary	2.00
Postage	27.25
Paper and twine	2.20
Express and drayage	6.47
Telegrams	1.15
Clerical Work at Conference	87.27
Salary of Secretary	75.00
 Total\$	796.11
Balance due\$	87.20

#### Transferred

Question 10: "Who are transferred to other Conferences?" was asked and answered as follows:

C. A. Johnson, an Elder to the South Carolina Conference.

W. E. Edmonson, an Elder to the Pacific Conference.

M. W. Dargan, an Elder to the Western North Carolina Conference.

M. H. Turtle, an Elder to the Western North Carolina Conference.

#### Offering for Sexton

An offering was made for the benefit of the sexton.

# Committee on Green Hill House

The Bishop appointed J. G. Brown, J. C. Wooten and D. H. Tuttle a committee required by the Green Hill House resolution of the third day session.

#### **Resolution of Thanks**

The following resolution was read and adopted:

Resolved, That the sincere thanks of this conference be and are hereby tendered to the people of Wilson for the unstinted hospitality given us in these days of expensive living and to the Congregations of the First Baptist and Christian Churches for the use of their Houses of Worship by our Committees. The same shall be kept in mind evermore, while we shall pray God's blessing upon them in things temporal and Spiritual.

> D. H. TUTTLE. R. E. ATKINSON. T. M. GRANT.

#### **Certificate** of Ordination

Bishop Darlington presented and read the following certificate answering Question 14 and 16:

I, U. D. V. Darlington, one of the Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, hereby certify that on Sunday, November 23, 1919, in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Wilson, North Carolina, at the close of the morning service, after sermon by myself, I ordained to the office of deacon: Eli Carson Maness, John Cephas Williams, William Robert Hardesty, Eugene Cannon Few, Benjamin Owsley Merritt, Edward Ward Glass, James Carl Davis Stroud and Thomas F. Higgins.

Rev. B. B. Slaughter, an elder, read the Epistle and Eugene Cannon Few, one of the deacons elect, read the Gospel.

On the same day, and in the same church, at the close of the Memorial Service, I ordained to the office of elder: Tasso Wirt Siler, William Lewis Maness, Creasy Kenion Proctor, Ethelburt Lucius Hill, Ivey Talmage Poole, Richard Floyd Munns, Walter Cleveland Benson, Frederick Arthur Lupton.

I was assisted by Rev. C. B. Culbreth, an elder who read the Epistle, and Rev. W. V. McRae, an elder who read the Gospel, Rev. P. Greening, Rev. J. A. Hornaday, Rev. D. H. Tuttle and Rev. R. H. Willis, all elders, who assisted me in the imposition of hands.

Given under my hand and seal this 24th day of November, in the year of our Lord, 1919.

U. D. V. DARLINGTON.

Bishop Darlington announced also that during the year in the First Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Wilson, N. C., he had ordained to the office of elder Henry Iverson Glass.

#### **Epworth League**

H. I. Glass read the report of the Epworth League Board, and it was adopted. (Document 17 in Appendix.)

#### **Conference** Relations

B. B. Slaughter read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations, and it was adopted. (Document 18 in Appendix.)

#### **Expenses of Secretary**

On motion of Walter Patten it was ordered that each of the six Boards now contributing to the fund for printing the Minutes and expenses of the Secretary be instructed to increase the amount of the appropriation from one hundred dollars each to one hundred and fifty dollars each.

#### **Statistical Questions**

Questions 20-33 were called and answered. (See General Minutes.)

#### **Board of Education**

C. J. Harrell read the report of the Board of Education and it was adopted. (Document 19 in Appendix.)

#### **Church Extension**

J. E. Holden read the report of the Board of Church Extension and it was adopted. (Document 20 in Appendix.)

## Lay Activities

The report of the Committee on Lay Activities was read by Y. T. Ormond, and it was adopted. (Document 21 in Appendix.)

#### **Christian Literature**

R. H. Broom submitted the report of the Board of Christian Literature, and it was adoptd. (Document 22 in Appendix.) In response to this report Bishop Darlington appointed J. F. Bruton, a commissioner to confer with the Board of Publication, Inc.

#### **Question** 9

Question 9 was called and answered in the name of W. J. Covington who had surrendered his credentials.

### **Minutes Read**

The minutes of this session were read and approved.

## Appointments

The appointments were read and the conference adjourned.

U. V. W. DARLINGTON, President.

R. H. WILLIS, Secretary.

# **APPOINTMENTS**

(Figures in the right-hand column indicate years of service on the charge. Figures in parenthesis indicate class of undergraduates. Names of preachers serving as Supply printed in italics.)

#### DURHAM DISTRICT

#### PRESIDING ELDER, M. T. PLYLER-1

BurlingtonW. B. North	1
Burlington Circuit	1
Brooksdale CircuitJ. A. Russell	3
Chapel HillE. McWhorter	3
Durham—BransonJ. A. Martin	3
CalvaryS. E. Mercer	1
CarrH. C. Smith	<b>2</b>
LakewoodR. N. Price	1
MemorialM. Bradshaw	<b>2</b>
Pearl Mill and EnoW. L. Rollins	3
TrinityA. D. Wilcox	1
West DurhamW. C. Martin	4
Durham CircuitJ. C. Humble	<b>2</b>
East BurlingtonJ. L. Starnes	1
East Roxboro and LonghurstR. E. Atkinson	1
Graham and Haw RiverC. T. Thrift	1
Hillsboro CircuitJ. E. Blalock	1
Leasburg CircuitS. F. Nicks	1
MebaneN. C. Yearby	1
Milton CircuitB. O. Merritt (3)	1
Mt. Tirzah CircuitW. C. Benson	1
Orange Circuit	1
PelhamJ. O. Long	<b>2</b>
Person CircuitJ. A. Dailey	4
RougemontD. A. Petty (2)	<b>2</b>
RoxboroJ. B. Hurley	1
South Alamance	1
YanceyvilleJ. T. Stanford	1
Professor in Trinity CollegeH. E. Spence.	
Student, Boston UniversityH. E. Myers.	
Conference Missionary Secretary. A. D. Wilcox.	

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT

#### PRESIDING ELDER, R. H. WILLIS-2

Camden CircuitDat	niel Lane 1	1
Chowan CircuitJ. 1	L. Midgett 1	1
Columbia Circuit and MissionJ.	L. Smith (4) J	1
a	and one to be supplied.	

Currituck CircuitJ. J. J. Lewis	1
Dare CircuitC. C. Carson (3)	1
EdentonH. I. Glass	<b>2</b>
Elizabeth City—City RoadJ. W. Bradley	3
First ChurchJ. M. Ormond	3
Gates CircuitB. T. Hurley	3
Hatteras Circuit	1
HertfordT. McM. Grant	1
Kennekeet CircuitG. C. Wood	1
Kitty Hawk CircuitR. L. Beasley	3
Moyock CircuitJ. Bascom Hurley (3)	1
North Gates CircuitJ. C. Whedbee	1
Pantego and BelhavenW. L. Loy (4)	1
Pasquotank CircuitE. L. Stack	1
Perquimans CircuitC. P. Jerome	1
PlymouthD. L. Earnhardt	1
Roanoke IslandL. M. Chaffin	1
RoperL. E. Sawyer	2
Professor in Southern Meth. UnivJ. L. Cunninggim	

# FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

## PRESIDING ELDER, J. D. BUNDY-2

Bladen CircuitJ. W. Dimmette (2)	2
Buckhorn Circuit	1
Carthage CircuitG. W. Perry	1
DukeR. F. Taylor	1
DunnJ. M. Daniel	<b>3</b>
Fayetteville-Hay StreetW. V. McRae	<b>2</b>
Person and CalvaryT. H. Sutton	2
Fayetteville CircuitW. F. Craven	4
Glendon CircuitJ. C. Cummins	1
Goldston CircuitE. C. Maness (3)	1
Haw River CircuitJ. W. Autry	1
Hemp Circuit	<b>2</b>
Jonesboro CircuitC. R. Ross	2
Lillington CircuitN. M. McDonald	<b>2</b>
Newton Grove CircuitG. H. Biggs	1
Parkton CircuitW. L. Maness	<b>3</b>
Pittsboro CircuitP. D. Woodall	4
Roseboro CircuitR. F. Munns	<b>2</b>
SanfordW. R. Royall	4
Siler Circuit	2
Stedman CircuitJ. A. Tharp	2

# NEW BERN DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, F. M. SHAMBURGER-1

Beaufort		.R. F.	Bumpas	 3
Craven Ci	rcuit	.F. B.	Noblitt .	 2

Dover CircuitJ. P. Pate	3
Goldsboro-Elm St. and Pikeville. E. C. Durham	<b>2</b>
W. A. Piland, Junior Preacher	1
St. JohnJ. W. Potter	<b>2</b>
St. PaulG. T. Adams	<b>2</b>
Goldsboro CircuitK. F. Duval	<b>2</b>
Grifton CircuitC. H. Caviness	1
Harlowe CircuitGuy Hamilton (4)	1
Hookerton CircuitR. H. Broom	1
Jones CircuitC. A. Jones	1
Kinston-Queen StreetC. L. Read	$^{2}$
Caswell StreetJ. R. Edwards (3)	1
F. E. Dixon, Supernumerary	
LaGrange CircuitR. G. L. Edwards	$^{2}$
Morehead CityO. W. Dowd	1
Mt. Olive and CalypsoFrank Culbreth	3
Mt. Olive CircuitR. E. Pittman	4
New Bern—CentenaryH. A. Humble	3
Riverside and Ghent. H. B. Hill	4
Newport CircuitS. A. Nettles	1
Ocracoke and AtlanticM. B. Cox	1
Oriental CircuitR. R. Grant	$^{2}$
Pamlico CircuitW. E. Brown	1
Pink Hill CircuitT. W. Lee	1
Straits CircuitJ. M. Carraway	1
Snow Hill CircuitC. T. Rogers	1
Vandemere Circuit W. E. Hocutt	1

# RALEIGH DISTRICT

### PRESIDING ELDER, J. C. WOOTEN-1

Banks-Youngsville CircuitH. M. Jackson	3
Bensou CircuitE. M. Hall (1)	2
Bunn Circuit	1
Cary CircuitV. A. Royall	<b>2</b>
ClaytonO. I. Hinson	3
Four Oaks CircuitE. B. Craven	<b>2</b>
Franklinton	3
Garner CircuitJ. G. Johnson	1
Granville CircuitB. H. Black	4
Kenly CircuitJ. E. Holden	1
LouisburgG. F. Smith	<b>2</b>
Mill Brook CircuitJ. C. Williams (3)	3
OxfordR. C. Craven	<b>2</b>
Oxford CircuitB. C. Thompson	4
Princeton CircuitW. G. Farrar (1)	1
Raleigh—CentralD. N. Caviness	3
Edenton StreetW. W. Peele	<b>2</b>

EpworthW.	G. McFarland (2) 2
Jenkins MemorialL.	B. Pattishall 1
SelmaC.	K. Proctor 4
SmithfieldS.	A. Cotton 4
Tar River CircuitG.	B. Perry 2
Zebulon CircuitG.	W. Fisher 3
Supt. Anti-Saloon LeagueR.	L. Davis.
Editor N. C. Christian AdvocateL.	S. Massey.
Supt. Methodist OrphanageA.	S. Barnes.
Editor Christian AdvocateT.	N. Ivey.
President Louisburg CollegeF.	S. Love.

# ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

PRESIDING ELDER, H. M. NORTH-2

Aberdeen	C. B. Culbreth	1
Biscoe Circuit	A. S. Parker	2
Caledonia Circuit	G. M. Daniel	2
Elizabeth Circuit	H. L. Brown (1)	1
Ellerbe Circuit	N. B. Johnson (2)	1
Hamlet	J. H. Buffaloe	3
Laurel Hill Circuit	J. C. D. Stroud (2)	1
Laurinburg	W. A. Cade	1
Lumberton	R. C. Beaman	3
Lumberton Circuit	R. A. Bruton	3
Maxton	J. A. Hornaday	<b>2</b>
Montgomery Circuit	N. L. Seabolt	2
Mt. Gilead	W. H. Brown	1
Mt. Gilead Circuit	A. J. Groves	1
Piedmont Circuit	L. M. Hall (4)	1
Raeford Circuit	B. P. Robinson	3
	W. H. Townsend, Super-	
	numerary.	
Red Springs Circuit	A. J. Parker	4
Richmond Circuit	To be supplied.	
Roberdel Circuit	E. L. Hill	4
Rockingham	A. L. Ormond	2
	J. H. Hall, Supernumerary	
Robeson Circuit	W. F. Trawick	1
Rowland Circuit	W. C. Merritt	1
	R. W. Townsend, Super-	
	numerary.	
St. John and Gibson	J. E. Underwood	1
St. Paul Circuit	G. W. Starling	2
Troy	J. P. Bross	3
Vass Circuit	L. H. Joyner	2
President Carolina College	R. B. John.	

# WARRENTON DISTRICT

# PRESIDING ELDER, E. M. SNIPES-3

Battleboro and WhitakersW. G. Lowe	2
Bertie CircuitB. F. Boone (4)	1
Conway CircuitJ. J. Boone	3
Enfield and HalifaxE. N. Harrison	1
Garysburg CircuitWilliam Towe	1
Harrellsville CircuitJ. J. Barker	3
Henderson-First ChurchL. E. Thompson	3
N. and S. Henderson. W. I. Satterfield (1)	1
LittletonG. B. Starling	<b>2</b>
J. M. Rhodes, Super-	
numerary.	
Middleburg CircuitE. D. Dodd	1
Murfreesboro and WintonN. M. Wright	4
Norlina Circuit	1
Northampton CircuitJ. M. Wright	3
Rich Square Circuit	1
Roanoke CircuitR. W. Bailey	1
Roanoke RapidsE. C. Few (3)	4
Rosemary CircuitC. M. Lance	3
Scotland NeckN. E. Coltrane	1
Warren CircuitJ. T. Draper	1
Warrenton CircuitJ. T. Gibbs	<b>2</b>
WeldonL. D. Hayman	1
Williamston and HamiltonL. C. Larkin (2)	1
Missionary to JapanJ. W. Frank.	

# WASHINGTON DISTRICT

# PRESIDING ELDER, N. H. D. WILSON-2

Aurora Circuit 1
Ayden
Bailey Circuit
Bath Circuit L. C. Brothers (1) 1
Bethel Circuit
Elm City S. T. Moyle 1
Fairfield F. B. McCall 1
Farmville CircuitJ. L. Rumley
Fremont Circuit
Greenville-Jarvis Memorial Walter Patten 3
Grimesland Circuit E. T. Ipoch 1
Mattamuskeet Circuit
Nashville L. B. Jones 4
Pinetops Circuit L. L. Smith (4) 1
Rocky Mount-First ChurchJ. F. E. Bates 1
Clark StreetB. B. Slaughter 4
S. Rocky MountI. T. Poole 2

Rocky Mount CircuitN. B. Strickland	1
Stantonsburg CircuitJ. B. Thompson	<b>2</b>
Stokes CircuitE. W. Glass (3)	1
Spring Hope CircuitW. P. Constable	<b>2</b>
Swan Quarter CircuitL. T. Singleton	2
TarboroD. E. Earnhardt (4)	<b>2</b>
Vanceboro Circuit	1
WashingtonD. H. Tuttle	3
Wilson-First ChurchC. J. Harrell	1
CalvaryJ. H. Miller, Jr	<b>2</b>

#### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

#### PRESIDING ELDER, J. H. SHORE-4

Burgaw Circuit	1
Carver's Creek CircuitT. W. Siler	2
Chadbourn CircuitB. E. Stanfield	3
ClintonE. H. Davis	1
Faison and WarsawE. C. Glenn	1
Hallsboro CircuitB. F. Watson	1
Ingold CircuitB. H. Houston, Jr	1
Jacksonville and RichlandW. J. Watson	2
Kenansville CircuitJ. W. Hoyle, Sr	1
Magnolia Circuit To be supplied.	
Onslow CircuitM. W. Hester	1
Scott's Hill CircuitF. A. Lupton	1
Shallotte Circuit	1
SouthportM. D. Hix	1
Swansboro CircuitW. B. Humble	1
Tabor CircuitC. N. Phillips (4)	1
J. F. Usry, Junior Preacher	1
Town Creek CircuitD. A. Watkins	2
Wallace and Rose HillJ. R. Moose	1
WhitevilleJ. H. Frizzelle	3
Wilmington-Bladen StreetE. C. Sell	4
Fifth AvenueJ. H. McCracken	4
GraceW. A. Stanbury	1
TrinityV. P. Scoville	3
Wilmington CircuitM. F. Hodges	1
Student in Trinity CollegeH. K. King (1).	
Student in Emory UniversityJ. W. Hoyle, Jr.(2).	

#### TRANSFERRED

W. E. Edmonson to the Pacific Conference.M. W. Dargan to the Western North Carolina Conference.M. H. Tuttle to the Western North Carolina Conference.C. A. Johnson to the Upper South Carolina Conference.

# CHANGES IN BOUNDARIES

#### DURHAM DISTRICT

Take Carr Church from Mebane Circuit, and attach to Hillsboro Circuit.

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT

Take Cool Springs and High Falls from Carthage Circuit, Fair Promise and Carbonton from Goldston Circuit, and create a new charge to be known as Glendon Circuit.

#### NEW BERN DISTRICT

Take Atlantic and Mann's Chapel from Straits and Atlantic and attach to Ocracoke and Portsmouth, creating a charge to be known as Ocracoke and Atlantic.

Take Harlowe, Tuttles Grove, Core Creek, Oak Grove, Adams Creek and Merriman from Carteret Circuit, creating a new charge to be called the Harlowe Circuit.

Take Newport, Wild Wood, Havelock, River Dale and Thurman from Carteret Circuit, creating new charge to be known as Newport Circuit.

Change name of Riverside to Riverside and Ghent.

Take Pink Hill, Smiths, and Woodland from the Kenansville Circuit and Haw Branch from Jacksonville and Richlands and create a new charge to be known as Pink Hill Circuit to be attached to the New Bern District.

Take Pollocksville and Lees Chapel from the Jones Circuit in the New Bern District, and attach to the Onslow Circuit in the Wilmington District.

#### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT

Take Roberdel, No. 2, and West Rockingham from the Roberdel Circuit and Trinity and Pee Dee from Richmond Circuit, and create new charge to be known as Piedmont Circuit.

#### WARRENTON DISTRICT

Take Middleburg and Tabernacle from the Ridgeway Circuit and Cokesbury and Shocco from the Warren Circuit, and create a new charge to be known as the Middleburg Circuit.

Change name of Ridgeway Circuit to Norlina Circuit.

#### WASHINGTON DISTRICT

Take South Rocky Mount from N. & S. Rocky Mount, and create South Rocky Mount Station.

Change name Mt. Pleasant Circuit to Bailey Circuit.

Take Sharon and Yorks from the Nashville Circuit and Marvin from N. & S. Rocky Mount, and create Rocky Mount Circuit.

Take Langs from Farmville Circuit, and attach to the Pinetops Circuit.

Change the name of the McKendree Circuit to the Pinetops Circuit.

Change the name of the Ayden Circuit to the Grimesland Circuit.

Take Calvary and Barefoot from Wilson, and create a new charge to be known as Wilson, Calvary.

#### WILMINGTON DISTRICT

Take Stella from Onslow Circuit and attach it to Swansboro Circuit.

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT

Take Piney Grove from Tar River Circuit and attach to Louisburg Station.

Take Banks and Grove Hill from the Franklinton Circuit and Youngsville and Rock Springs from the Youngsville Circuit, and create a new charge to be known as the Banks-Youngsville Circuit.

Take Bunn, Leah, Prospect, and Shiloh from Youngsville Circuit, and create a new charge to be known as Bunn Circuit.

# MEMOIRS

## ALEXANDER DAVIS BETTS

## BY J. T. GIBBS

"Uncle Betts," as he was affectionately known all over North Carolina, was an unusual man. He early placed his chief treasure where neither moth nor rust corrupt. He knew, with the absolute knowledge of an abiding faith, supported by intimate personal communion with God, Him in whom he had believed. As far as lieth in man, he was like his Maker, without variableness or any turning from the path of righteousness. Upon this foundation he built a life of great usefulness.

There was no self-seeking in Brother Betts. The hardest his Conference had was always good enough for him. Whatever the people paid was sufficient for his hire. Or, rather, he knew that his Master in the better land would count his pay in the souls that turned to God under the example of his consecrated life and the simple eloquence of the Gospel as it came from his earnest lips.

Nor was he in the least neglectful of his family; children grew to useful naturity in his home. With their father, they found plain living sufficient for their needs, and his example of high thinking was such as to draw them to a similar course of life. They attended leading colleges, with a knowledge that much depended upon their making the most of the opportunities offered. And when they received their diplomas they took from home lessons of more value than any imparted in the class-room. Brother Betts was to an unusual degree a successful father.

Such was the man whose passing leaves a gap in the religious life of a great State. He was an army chaplain in the early sixties and a pastor in civil life until advancing years forced him to lay down the active duties of his beloved office. He was known, loved, respected and admired throughtout the Old North State, too well known and too secure in the affections of thousands to need eulogy now. His monuments are the lives that are better because of his. We shall miss his saintly presence, his manly independence, the light of Heaven that shone from his face.

As we think of the loved ones whose tender care watched over his last days and picture their sad return from the place they laid him, our thoughts are drawn to Joseph's rock-hewn tomb. It was not in the nature of things that death could hold our Saviour. There was still work that love could do. And so it shall be with this His disciple.

The subject of this memoir was the son of William and Temperance Utley Betts, and was born in Cumberland (now Harnett) County, N. C., on August 25, 1832. His boyhood days were spent on a farm, and he loved to the end of his days the running brook, the wild flower and the singing bird. He was educated at Summersville Academy and the University of North Carolina, receiving from the university at different times the

### NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

degrees of A. B., A. M. and D. D. He was converted at Chapel Hill, N. C., October 15, 1853, and was licensed to preach in 1855. He was admitted on trial into the North Carolina Conference in 1856 and served the following charges:

Sampson Circuit, 1857-58; Smithville Circuit, 1859; Elizabethtown Circuit, 1860; Smithville Circuit, 1861. On October 25, 1861, he was commissioned as a chaplain in the Confederate Army and served faithfully through the war.

General Lee spoke of him as "that model chaplain." He walked for hours at a time that some footsore, sick or wounded soldier might ride his horse. He visited and prayed with prisoners. To friend and foe alike he carried the message of To the end of his life he was thanked by people back God. home for his kindness to their men who were soldiers, and for letters he wrote, telling of them when sick or wounded or dead -and many of these men claimed him as their spiritual father. He was filled with the Spirit; for in those trying days he records the fact that he was in "perfect peace." He writes of seven days in the saddle from Chapel Hill to Richmond as the happiest days of his life until then. He says: "When I knelt at sunset in the woods and prayed for the chaplains, the soldiers, my country and my family, my soul was so happy." in peace, he knew Him in whom he had believed. In war, as He was a patriot as well as a Christian. When Lee surrendered he went to Johnston's army, and when Johnston surrendered he went, as ordered, to the Federal headquarters and was paroled near Chapel Hill, N. C.

Brother Betts, after the war, served the following charges: Topsail Circuit, 1866-69; Oxford Circuit, 1870-71; Rolesville Circuit, 1872-73; Ansonvlle Circuit, 1874-75; Mt. Pleasant Circuit, 1876-77; North Guilford Circuit, 1878-79; Duplin Circuit, 1880-82; Carteret Circuit, 1883; Jones' Circuit, 1884-86; Nashville Circuit, 1887-88; Swan Quarter Circuit, 1889; Wilson Circuit, 1890; Goldston Circuit, 1891; Maxton Circuit, 1892-93; Rockingham Circuit, 1894; New Bern, Hancock Street, 1895-96; Rocky Mount Circuit, 1897-98; Ayden Circuit, 1899-1900; Bethel and Jamesville Circuit, 1901; Cokesburg Circuit, 1902; Lillington Circuit, 1903-04; Spring Hope Circuit, 1905; Town Creek Circuit, 1906-07; Shallotte Circuit, 1908. At this Conference held by Bishop A. W. Wilson in Durham, N. C., December 9-14, Rev. A. D. Betts asked and obtained the superannuate relation, being then in his 77th year. But his work was not ended. From the day of his superannuation he regarded himself free to work in a larger parish. He never got in anyone's way, but he went into many charges, preached, visited the people; especially visited in schools and prisons-and everywhere Uncle Betts was regarded as a real benediction.

There were many testimonials of this man's embodiment of the Christian graces and of his great usefulness while he lived. At the University of North Carolina there has been through the years abundant testimony of the favorable impression he made there as a good student, a sincere man, and for undoubting faith in the God of the Bible. Of the great number of tributes from the pens of our preachers I quote only a few. Dr. Swindell wrote: "He is a man of the highest character, and has the full

### JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

confidence of all the people." Rev. John N. Cole wrote: "He has lived to make the world brighter and purer and sweeter." And Dr. Ivey wrote: "No other man in North Carolina Methodism will leave to the generations a richer bequest than will be left by Dr. Betts."

Brother Betts was married May 12, 1855, to Miss Mary E. Davis. October 26, 1881, he was married the second time to Miss Priscilla M. Debnam, who survives him. Of his eleven children only six are living, namely, Rev. W. A. Betts. Olanta. S. C.; J. R. Betts, Macon, N. C.; Miss Sallie Betts, Louisburg, N. C.; Dr. J. S. Betts, Greensboro, N. C.; Mrs. L. P. Wilkins, Sanford, N. C., and Mrs. R. L. Davis, Raleigh, N. C. With his son, Dr. Betts, a Greensboro, Brother Betts and his wife, after his superannuation, lived.

Brother Betts always attended Conference, and enjoyed much these annual meetings with the brethren. He went to Goldsboro to attend our last Conference, but sustained injuries from a fall, answered by phone the Conference roll call, and was taken to his home in Greensboro. All that could be done was done for him, but feebleness of age and the injuries received terminated his life. The funeral services were conducted by Dr. E. L. Bain, pastor of West Market Street, and Rev. J. M. Rhodes. president of Littleton Female College, and the mortal remains of Alexander Davis Betts were interred in the cemetery at Greensboro.

This man, pre-eminently of single aim in life, and that the highest aim, has certainly added something to the sum total of human achievement. This man, who, take him all in all, was doubtless our man of greatest faith, shall surely have a part in the first resurction.

## CLATOR WINN SMITH

#### BY M. T. PLYLER

Reverend Clator Winn Smith was born August 7, 1919, in Rutherford County, N. C., near the present town of Henrietta, and died in Whiteville, N. C., February 12, 1919. He was the fourth of seven children born to Jeremiah Webb Smith and Sarah Jane Smith. He was left fatherless at the age of five and motherless at the age of fourteen years.

Young Clator Smith grew up on the farm. With few advantages in the schools and subject to not a few hardships incident to the conditions of his early life, being left without the fostering care of father and mother, the lad of the hills knew not the privileges of many. He did not get a fair start in life. Still, after his conversion, the young man went to Boiling Springs Academy and to Rutherford College in preparation for his life's work.

The experience at Cedar Grove Church, Cherry Mountain Circuit, Saturday, August 6, 1873, marked an epoch in the life of the sixteen year old country boy. On Sunday following, August 7, he felt called to preach. To the mandates of this hour he devoted the rest of his life. His birth, August 7; his conversion, August 6; and his call to preach, August 7, were to

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

him alike most definite events and made, for him, August a memorable month. All of Brother Smith's people were Baptists but his conversion at a Methodist camp meeting turned him to the Methodists. Reverend John W. Puett recommended Clator Smith for License to preach and Dr. H. A. Hudson was the Presiding Elder. These devout men must have left their impress on the young preacher.

At Raleigh, in 1882, with Bishop Keener, presiding, Clator Winn Smith was received on trial in the North Carolina Conference. He was ordained Deacon by Bishop Linus Parker at Wilmington, and Elder by Bishop J. C. Granberry at Reidsville in 1886. The start on an itinerant's rounds made at Raleigh by this Methodist preacher was a journey not notable for soft and easy places. A bare recital of his appointments makes a suggestive story for all who are acquainted with the times and are able in their imaginings to follow his goings.

Brother Smith served the following charges: Onslow Circuit, 1883-4; Whiteville, 1885; Enochville, 1886-7; Elizabethtown, 1888-9; Whiteville, 1890-1; Bladen Street, Wilmington, 1892. A Superannuate relation was granted Brother Smith for 1893, but in August of that year he was put in charge of Whiteville charge, which was given up by Rev. W. A. Forbes. Whiteville, 1894; Red Springs, 1895-6; Elizabethtown, 1897; Carver's Creek, 1898-0; Supernumerary, 1901-2-3-4; Columbus. 1905-6-7-8; Roberson, 1909-10-11; Raeford, 1912; Troy, 1913; Winfall, 1914-15.

This record of more than thirty years spent in weariness and sufferings, sometimes personal sufferings, and for many years the sufferings of an invalid wife, will never be fully known until the books are opened above. Always on circuits, some of which were big and undeveloped. Brother Smith knew well the trials of a Methodist preacher. Though afflicted in body and burdened with cares in his home he labored and suffered on.

Clator W. Smith was a man of strong convictions. He was a man genuine to the core and had a lasting contempt for the meanness of men. Sometimes the sharpness of his rebukes led men to misunderstand his motives and fail to appreciate his efforts to help. He preached the gospel of repentence and of salvation by Jesus Christ as the only hope of men. As he moved in the obscure ways among men, oftentimes in places where the light had gone out of life, they always knew that a man of prayer was among them pointing all to a Saviour and Guide. Perhaps, this man was most potential in life and most effective as a Methodist preacher because of his power in prayer. He was deemed a practical and earnest preacher who came with a message of intense conviction. Energetic in action, genuine in his religious experience, strong in stating his convictions, and devoted to his Lord, the life of Brother Smith counted where-Sinners were saved and the material interests ever he went. of the church built up. At Enochville, Whiteville, and Bladen Street he built parsonages.

On December 15, 1886, Clator Smith and May Mosby were married by Rev. Paul J. Carraway at Whiteville, N. C. To them were born Annie May, Fannie Slade. Sally J., Hellen, Cora Winn, and Clator Webb. All of these children remain to serve their generation and to bless the world; and the dear devoted wife.

### JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

knowing only the invalid's chair, proves an inspiration to all by her hopefulness and good cheer. She proved a noble inspiration to her devoted husband through all the years of their pilgrimage. He found much comfort in his last days by the life and labors of his children, and the hopes he entertained for their future.

We first knew Brother Smith with real intimacy when in his home after he had made the long move across the conference to the Perquiman's Circuit. Though the invalid wife and mother had not walked a step for eight years, they gave themselves to the task and no man on the Elizabeth City district gave himself more entirely to his work than did this man of God that year. But before the next year had passed the final break came and it was plainly evident to his friends that his labors had ended. Broken though not in despair, he moved to his home in Whiteville. This was to end his itinerary. The pilgrimage was drawing to a close.

Whiteville had been somewhat a harbor of refuge to this man of God whenever the adverse winds had become too severe. Whenever afflictions in his family or in his own person compelled him to rest awhile, he would seek this haven of rest. Here the people knew him best and appreciated his life and labors. They believed in him and trusted him. At Sunday School in Whiteville on the Second Sunday in December, 1918, he attended his last public service fully conscious that the end was near though he remarked on his way home that day that he felt well enough to live six months yet. The next Sunday, he sat with the family at the table for the last time. From this time to the end on February 12, 1919, he suffered untold agonies, but he faced death unafraid.

To his Presiding Elder Rev. J. H. Shore, some weeks before his passing, Brother Smith spoke with calmness and much assurance of the end which he realized was near. Of special consolation to him in his last weeks of untold agony was the memory of the many friends who had helped him through the years. He was most appreciative of a kindness done him.

Rev. J. H. Frizzelle, preacher in charge at Whiteville, bears this beautiful testimony:

"As his pastor I found him as true as steel to the church and as clear as the sun in his Christian experience. A true friend to his pastor and more than willing to render any service he could, his influence here was of the finest type and still abides. His attitude on all moral questions was distinct and open. His energy was the most remarkable of any man that I have been thrown with. It was pitiful to see him struggling to get strong enough to attend conference; but it was not within his strength and had to be given up."

Near the noontide hour of a beautiful day, the ills that flesh is heir to and the hardships incident to an itinerant career came to an end. The body was laid away in the cemetery at Whiteville. The family and friends resumed the ordinary rounds of life but the influence for good of this our brother now lives

and moves above the commonplace. Since no good deed ever utterly perishes from the earth and the faithful are had in everlasting rememberance, this itinerant Methodist preacher did not spend his life in vain. Such, we are assured, shall shine as the stars forever and ever.

# CHARLES O. DURANT

### BY T. M. GRANT

It was our pleasure to accompany Brother C. O. DuRant to the last session of our Conference. We travelled in an automobile and through the unrestrained intimacy of the trip the simple greatness of the man was always evident. He had just finished a ministry of four years on the Snow Hill Circuit and was going to conference to get another appointment. The unselfish way in which he had given himself to the work of the ministry, for thirty-six years, had made him a prematurely old man; yet he felt new strength in the anticipation of a new field in which to labor and was gladly awaiting the word that would send him. God, however, decreed that the work of Brother DuRant was needed in another world. Spanish Influenza seized him while at conference and from its effects he never recovered. In the early morning of March 13 this year when another day was kissing the earth with promise and suggestion, God kissed his soul and with the promise of eternal life and took Brother The body was laid to rest in Snow Hill DuRant unto Himself. near the scenes of his last ministry. Reverend W. A. Piland and Reverend J. L. Rumley together with the writer conducted the burial service.

We had the pleasure of knowing Brother DuRant only a few months, but those months were triumphant and glorious ones for him. He was travelling the last leagues of the journey; he moved in the power of a sublime, and the glory of a sacred There might have been a time when his joy was little, his iov. faith anaemic, and his praise feeble, but not when we knew him. He could see his way out the long gorge to the far light on the shining table lands where God Himself is moon and sun; radiant and compelling was his spirit in the conception of such. As we looked upon him in those victorious hours no boastful nor arrogant spirit was apparent; he was an earnest and humble spirit rejoicing to do the will of his Master. Doubtless God could have made a better man but doubtless God never did.

Charles O. DuRant was born in Brunswick County, North Carolina, September 6, 1858. His home was one that knew God and in the atmosphere of his Godly home he laid the foundation work of his useful ministry.

His school advantages were limited to years of preparation in the public schools of reconstruction days and a short time at old Trinity College. His days in school however did not measure the extent of his education. He was a good student and in the course of years gathered about him a well selected library which fed his mind and inspired his spirit. At the age of twenty-three he was licensed to preach. The following year,

### JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

1882, at Raleigh, he was received on trial into the North Carolina Conference. For thirty-six years he preached with joy the message of redemption through the cross of Jesus Christ. During his thirty-six years of service he served the following charges: Point Caswell Mission, Randolph Circuit, Pekin Circuit, Youngsville Circuit, Raleigh-Brooklyn, Warren Circuit, Halifax, Currituck, South Creek, Craven, Hamlet, Richmond Circuit, Goldston, Elon, Newport, Goldsboro, Snow Hill.

In 1891 he was married to Miss Edgerton of Wayne County. This good woman entered the itinerancy without complaint and found joy therein. In his home, Brother DuRant found a ready place of rest and soul refreshment from the strain of his consuming ministry. Mrs. DuRant, together with three children Ethel, Winnie, and Fred. survive him.

We would not attempt to put this sacred man's character through any analytical examination but there were some of his virtues which added special charm and attractiveness to his character, that we wish to mention.

He believed that the minister was a pastor with the severe drive of his conscience ever urging him,—he never overlooked this truth. His flock was never forgotten. He carried the sick upon a bosom of prayer to the great Shepherd; with tenderness and firmness he sought the wandering sheep; in secret joy he led his flock into the fields of God's truth, where they might feed.

Together with the man's fervent care of his flock we would mention his purity of soul. During his ministry of thirty-six years there can not be found a single shadow of suspicion resting upon his record. He was an Israelite in whom there was no guile, catching in his soul the beauty of God and His Kingdom, and reflecting it to the world. Men were glad to be in his presence because they heard none of the distant sounds of hell, but heaven's notes rushed upon their ears through the symphony of his spirit.

Again we would mark that feature of his soul that made his work imperative and sent him to his task without an alternative, because he had a consciousness that God had sent him. No ordinary hindrance could keep him from meeting an appointment to preach the word. Driven by this consuming passion to do the will of the Master, he subjected his body to many hardships and he became weak and feeble before age had an opportunity to bring such results. He did not have strength to fight, when influenza attacked him. He had offered himself as a living sacrifice to the work of the Kingdom.

We thank God that He gave us such a man as Charles O. Du-Rant and may we never forget the life he lived among us.

### DAVID BASCOMB PARKER

### BY HARRY M. NORTH

Two years ago David Bascomb Parker retired from active service in the Conference, and went to live in his little home near Hamlet. It was here that he died last April.

### NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Some of the most important events in his life are these. He was born at Roseboro, Sampson County, December 2, 1850, being the son of John and Jenetta Parker. On November 5, 1902 he was married to Miss Annie Saunders, who now lives in Hamlet with their two children, David Bascomb and James Saunders Parker. Besides these relatives there were also four brothers and eight sisters. Brother Parker was a school teacher before he entered the ministry. He joined the North Carolina Conference at Elizabeth City, and served continuously until his superannuation in 1917. His death occurred on April 17, 1919.

The following were the charges which he served, given in the order and time of his service: Campbelton, 1895-96; Sampson Circuit, 1897; Jacksonville and Richlands, 1898; Pantego Circuit, 1899-1900; Hobgood, 1901-05; Youngsville, 1906-10; Elizabethtown, 1911-13; Candor, 1914; Laurel Hill, 1915-17.

As to personal characteristics David Parker was rather modest and retiring in his demeanor. He did not take his congregations by storm when he came upon the scene. But before he had been long with them his people realized that he was firm and strong, and they were assured that a Christian gentlemand and minister of the Gospel of the Christ had come to be their pastor. It was not his lot to be a pulpit orator, to sway the multitudes; to walk in the limelight before applauding His type was that of the steady, faithful, diligent hearers. pastor who looks carefully after the details of his charge. One would have to go to his place of work to find him. He was rather scholarly in his methods of thought and in the manner of presenting the truth. He did not lift up his voice in clamor. and his cry was not heard in the streets. His was the meek and quiet spirit which, in the sight of God, is of great price.

After a man goes from us it is the custom to ask. "What was he worth?" and "How much did he leave?" From a physical standpoint this man left an unpainted cottage in the midst of a few acres of poor soil. But from a better viewpoint he left a good name, a clean character and a worthy record of service in the ranks of our ministry. His discharge was with honor. How much was he worth? We would have to ask what he had meant to the sick, and to his people who were passing through affliction, and to little children who had been shepherded by him, and to sinners brought to Christ by his ministry; and how much he was worth to those in his own home who knew him most intimately. His rating will not be found in Bradstreet's records, but rather in that which the angels keep in the Lamb's Book of Life.

In his mind there was no question as to our Gospel. He accepted it as the complete thing that it is, and preached it in its wholeness convincingly to his flock. This was but to make good in practice the vow he had taken upon entering the ministry.

When our friends come to the end of life in this world it is always of interest to hear what they have to say of the journey thus far and of the outlook. It was the writer's privilege to be at the bedside of this man of God shortly before his going, and to hear him testify that it was well with him. Of course, we

### JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

knew it was well, still it was good to hear him say so. The ministry, the church, our common human life have all been made the richer because David Bascomb Parker came this way. Services to his memory were held in the Methodist Church at Hamlet, and his body was laid to rest in the cemetery there. The angels will know where to find his dust in the day when the Lord shall come to make all things new.

## WILLIAM A. FORBES

### BY N. M. MCDONALD

Rev. William A. Forbes, the third child of Rev. John H. and Mrs. Mary Forbes, was born near Danville, Va., February 18, 1846, and died at his home, Buies Creek, N. C., on Tuesday evening, October 27, 1919.

Brother Forbes gave his heart to God in his ninth year, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in which his father was a beloved local preacher, at Rock Springs, near Danville, Va. He moved from this community, when about grown, and settled at Roxboro, N. C., where immediately he entered heartily into the life and work of the church; being soon elected Superintendent of the Sunday School and for a time Superintendent in general of the Sunday School of Person County. He, also, at this time, was a singing master, and taught a number of classes in singing and hymnology. While thus engaged as singer and Sunday school superintendent, he felt the call and was licensed to preach, the gifts for which he exercised as a local preacher for a number of years.

In his twenty-first year, he was married to Miss Virginia Powell, near Milton, N. C., May, 1866. To this union two children were born, one of whom died in infancy. The other is now Mrs. D. C. Bryant, living near Wallace, N. C.

His wife was truly a good woman—a helpmeet indeed,—For thirty-four years they labored together in the Lord, until at the time of Brother Forbes' pastorate at Dunn, she became greatly afflicted and after a long illness, died December 4, 1900, at the home of the daughter, and was buried near Wallace.

On June 2, 1902, he was married a second time, to Miss Lola B. Crowder of Buies Creek, N. C., who survives him. To them one child was born, but it died in infancy. However, they adopted a bright boy to whom they gave the name of Luther Davis Forbes, and he, also, survives. No man in old age and failing health ever had a more self-sacrificing and devoted companion than did Brother Forbes, as the wife of his last days. Her devotion was wonderful and their companionship was beautiful.

It was when about forty years of age, that he entered the itinerant ministry, joining the North Carolina Conference on trial at the session which convened at Charlotte 1885. But he had, certainly, a very remarkable and successful ministry, covering a period of nearly a quarter of a century, having served charges as follows: Magnolia, 1886-87; Kenansville,

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

1888-9-90-91; Whiteville, 1892-93; Bethel, 1894-95; Mattamuskeet, 1896; Richlands and Jackson, 1897-98; Dunn Circuit, 1899-1900-01; Henderson, 1902.

In the fall of that year, his health failed him and he took the superannuate relation; but, regaining his health during the next year, he was placed again as an effective at the Conference of 1903; receiving further appointments as follows: Duke, 1904-05; Dover, 1906; Farmville, 1907-08-09; and Atlantic, 1906. In that year his health again failed him, and he asked again for the superannuate relation, which from that time on, he was obliged to retain, till his translation. During all these years, he has made his home at Buie's Creek, doing such work as he could for the church, as opportunity offered, and being always the truly helpful friend of the pastor, as well as the distinct leader of the religious community life.

Early in the year it became apparent that Brother Forbes could not long remain with us; but it was only five weeks before his death, that he had to take to his bed. Then he suffered no pain, just gradually weakened away till he fell on sleep to wake in the glory land, to which he looked forward, with an ever brightening hope. This hope he made clear to all the many who came to see him. He told his Presiding Elder to hear this message to his Comrades: "Tell the boys I will not answer the roll call at Conference, as I am going to answer the roll call in heaven." That roll call he answered with exceeding great joy.

The funeral service was conducted from the residence at Buie's Creek, N. C., on Tuesday afternoon, October 28th, by the writer assisted by Rev. J. M. Daniel. Beautiful tributes were paid to his life and character, by Brothers Miller and Egerton of the Baptist Church, and Brother Menius of the Presbyterian Church, and a multitude of neighbors—young and old—passed the casket in reverent review. Then on Wednesday morning his body was carried to Old Rock Fish Presbyterian Church, near Wallace, and laid beside that of his first wife, to await the resurrection. The burial service was conducted by Rev. M. D. Hix.

Sleep, beloved brother, and rest from thy labors, for "Precious in His sight is the death of His saints."

## JAMES M. BENSON

### BY S. E. MERCER

James M. Benson was born in Hyde County, December 12, 1853, and died March 9, 1919. He was reared under religious influence and at about twenty-one years of age was converted under the ministry of the late Rev. J. D. Buie. From the time of his conversion he was active in every phase of church work. He served as steward, Sunday School Superintendent and leader in prayer-meetings.

Brother Benson was a man of culture and received splendid training in the schools. For a number of years he was one of

#### JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

the successful educators of the state. He was admitted into the Conference on trial in Raleigh in 1897 and served the following charges; with great fidelity: Jones Circuit, 1897-1900; Goldsboro Circuit, 1901; Nashville Circuit, 1902-04; Snow Hill Circuit, 1905-08; Roper Circuit, 1909-10; Kenly Circuit, 1911-14; Carthage Circuit, 1915; Troy and Biscoe, 1916; Vass Circuit, 1917-18.

In July, 1918, on account of declining health, he laid down his beloved work, hoping day after day that his health would at least allow him to complete the year. But his Lord willed otherwise.

Brother Benson was twice married; first to Miss Sarah Bonner of Hyde County. These two lives seemed perfectly blended; there was never a note of discord. She was the mother of his children, some of whom died in early childhood, and four survive. His second wife was Miss Annie Williams, of Hamilton, a woman of rare intellectual gifts, a deeply spiritual woman who proved herself a companion and diligent help-meet during his ministry.

No man in the Conference was more greatly beloved than Bro. Benson. Those who came in personal contact with him were impressed with his deep spiritual life. There was a magnetism about him that immediately drew men to him. Those to whom he ministered frequently said of him "Brother Benson is a man of such wisdom and large-heartedness that anyone in trouble may go to him and find comfort and strength.' His prayers for others were special pleas with God that never His home life was beautiful. There was failed of answer. never a murmur or complaint; if there was ever an occasion for reproof, it was so gentle one scarcely recognized it as such. but felt an impulse to refrain from anything that would wound His sons and daughters, though having reached maturity, him. always sought his fatherly counsel and advice, and never entered upon any business proposition without consulting him. His preaching was of a high order of mind and heart that lifted the hearer heavenward. He often presented the beauties of the Christian life. He dealt with sin in its every phase, but with a gentleness that stamped itself upon the conscience, and men were sometimes converted in the quiet of the regular morning or evening service.

From November until March, his frail body was so racked by disease and he was in such a weakened condition that he talked very little but frequently expressed himself as ready and waiting to see loved ones on the other side. The way was bright, made so by a faith that claimed every precious promise.

During the last four days of his illness, he suffered intensely but occasionally rallied. With his face radiant and shining he said when a hand was laid on his heart and he was asked if he were suffering pain—"Happy." After being unconscious two nights and a day, early Sunday morning every vestige of pain departed from his face, he heard the Master's call, opened his eyes, looked at the two who were standing by his bedside and smiled, again looked up and smiled, and then the gentle spirit of Brother Benson took its flight and returned to God who gave it. We shall see him again for we shall know where to find him.

### NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

### MRS. ANNIE PERSON FRIZELLE

### BY A. J. PARKER

Annie Person Frizelle, the wife of Rev. James H. Frizelle, of the N. C. Conference, was born near Carthage, N. C., October 25, 1863 and died in Whiteville, N. C., March 18, 1919 and was buried there. By the request of the family of the late Rev. C. W. Smith her last resting place is in their family plot. The funeral was conducted from the church by Rev. A. J. Parker, assisted by Rev. J. C. D. Stroud.

Sister Frizelle was the daughter of William and Margaret Person and a niece of Rev. S. D. Adams of sacred memory. Her father was a brave Confederate soldier and was mortally wounded in the Battle of Gettysburg and died while the army was retreating through Virginia and was buried in Winchester of that State. She had no chidren, but was a mother to her husbands little three year old sister Etta, whom she reared to womanhood with all the affection a real mother could lavish upon her own child and when she was equipt for life's duties saw her happily married to Mr. J. C. Williams, the merchant prince of Wilmington, N. C. Her mother and only brother Mr. W. B. Person died years ago. Only one sister remains, Mrs. W. K. Jackson of Carthage, N. C.

Sister Frizelle was married on June 5, 1884 to Mr. James H. Frizelle, who at the time was in business in her native town. When her husband informed her that he felt called to enter the ministry, she with joy threw herself into his plans and was a great factor in his preparations for this new field of labor. She went cheerfully to the little cottage parsonage on their first circuit. The furnishings were scant and worn but she never murmured, counting it a great joy to be permitted to have some part in her husband's success as a soul winner.

For nearly 27 years she was a helpmeet indeed undergoing the hardships, trials, and privations incident to the itinerant preacher's life and with never a word of complaint. No cloud was ever so dark, but that her faith saw "The silver lining," no disappointment however bitter, but some how she saw the Lord's hand in it all. While at Roanoke Rapids her health broke down, and during the remaining 20 years of her life she never saw a day when she was well. She bore her suffering patiently and died triumphantly.

She was converted early in life and joined the Methodist church. She grew up loving her church and was ever faithful to the vows she took at its altar. As a primary Sunday school teacher, and Superintendent of Junior Epworth League she had but few equals. She was active in the Woman's Missionary Society, but her greatest achievement was in leading young people to Christ. At the altar she seemed to know how to whisper the right word that showed the earnest seeker the way to victory. Many and beautiful have been the letters of sympathy received by the bereaved husband, saying among other things: "She led me to Christ." What a rich legacy to those left behind. Her copy of the Bible shows that it had been constantly in use, and is marked in a wonderful way. Many of

the great texts seems to have been choice food for her reflections. She was modest and retiring, strong in prayer and with a faith that never failed.

Her great ambition was to make an ideal home for her husband and well did she succeed. She loved books and read them to good purpose. For some time she knew her days were numbered, but she had no fear of death. During her last visit to my home the past summer, she came into my study and said: "I want a little talk with you, for this may be my last oppor-"I know my condition and I cannot live tunity," she said. many months at most and may be not many days. When I die I want you to conduct my funeral. I am ready to go when my Lord sends for me. I have three nephews in France who are fighting for their country, some how I want to live to see my boys get back home, but I fear I shall never see them again in I know Jim will be so lonely when I am gone, no the flesh. woman has ever had a better husband than I and it nearly breaks my heart to leave him, but I am ready to say "Lord, Thy will be done." She returned to Whiteville and I did not see her again till the day of her death. She left the boys in France a message and said: "They will know how auntie felt about them." I shall never forget the little talk in my study, while her husband was oiling his car preparatory to returning home. She did not seem to be facing death, but rather a journey to a delightful land. Hers was a brave and noble life. Her husband was called home from the session of the last conference in Goldsboro on account of a sudden attack; from then until the end came she suffered greatly, but with it all was patient and at times cheerful. Her only living sister, though feeble in health, was with her when the end came.

## MRS. IVER ELLIS CADE

## BY HARRY M. NORTH

The ranks of North Carolina Womanhood were greatly weakened when Mrs. Iva Ellis Cade fell asleep in death last summer. The call came so suddenly that her best friends are scarcely able to realize that she is gone. The following will serve as a chronicle of the thirty years of her earthly life.

Iver Ellis was born in Durham, July 15, 1889. She attended the city schools, and in 1909 graduated with honors from Trinity College. For the next three years she taught in the public schools of Durham and Pender counties. On October 14, 1914, she was married to Rev. William A. Cade of the North Carolina Conference. In this new relation she went with her husband who was sent as Junior preacher to Centenary Church. New Bern. After this she served with him for two years at Riverside and Bridgeton; then two years at Edenton, and into the midst of this year at Rocky Mount. She died of tonsilitis on August 2, 1919, after an illness of only one week.

In early childhood she joined old Main Street Church, in Durham, and became one of its most devoted members. Especially she brought her consecrated intelligence to the work of

NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

the Sunday School and Epworth League. Later on in the larger circles of the North Carolina Conference she was a well known and trusted leader in the Epworth League, having been one of the officers ever since its organization in this conference.

In her home life she was finer still. There were two little children to call her mother. William Albert, Jr., who was born July 22, 1915, and Alma Louise, who came on October 24, 1916. She nurtured and trained these babies with a skill that is rarely found in these times. Their home was a little heaven upon earth. The blow has fallen very heavily upon her husband who is left with the load of the pastorate and the little ones on his hands. Her only sister, Mrs. Frank Green, of Durham, shares with him the unexpected sorrow. For the nearly five years of their married life Mrs. Cade regarded the pastorate as a joint ministry with her husband. He testifies that in all their experience of poverty and hard work she never uttered any save words of cheer and encouragement.

Hers was a most excellent Christian character. She had the sweet grace of her mother, who was herself the gentlest of good women, and who left us only a year before her daughter went. In Mrs. Cade were seen the finest products of the Christian Home, the Christian College and the Christian Church blending in a mature womanhood. Having received much from these three institutions, she gave back to them without stint her loyalty and devotion. Her life should be a lasting inspiration to the young women of the church, and especially of the League. These young people will not soon forget her spirit of cheerfulness and service as it was manifested in her leadership in all wholesome recreation and religious work.

She was so young to go. We had thought she would have been with us for a long time to bring to full fruitage what her life had so richly promised; and it seemed that she could not be spared. After all, though, our lives and our worth are not measured by the number of years we spend on earth. Iver Ellis Cade lived more in thirty years than many women have in seventy; and she, being dead, yet speaketh.

They placed her body in the cemetery at Durham, where her father and mother and grandparents were buried. The dust of summer and the snows of winter shall fall there until time grows old and the end shall come, and our Lord will tell us why these things should be. Until that hour may grace, mercy and peace from God, the Father, God, the Son and God, the Holy Ghost abide with those who wait and sorrow.

## MRS. SUSIE SOUTHERLAND LEE

### BY R. C. BEAMAN

The subject of this memoir, Mrs. Susie Sutherland Lee, wife of Rev. T. W. Lee, one of the younger members of the North Carolina Conference, was born in Kenansville, N. C., December 19, 1889, and died of influenza-pneumonia in Mayesville, N. C., October 10, 1918.

### JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

Mrs. Lee grew up in the Presbyterian Church, having joined that church on confession of faith in early childhood, and in its enriching fellowship she might have spent all of her life but for the one event that means everything to a genuine, highsouled woman; she fell in love, and the object of her affection, in the providence of God, proved to be a young Methodist preacher, just out of college who had come to take up the responsibilities of an itinerant on the Kenansville circuit, in the bounds of which she lived. Love called to her, and like Rebecca of old, she said, "I will go," and on October the 14, 1914, she plighted her troth to her young preacher-husband giving her hand and heart to share with him the joys and sorrows, the victories and the defeats of an itinerant's life. She immediately joined her husband's Church, as the proper thing for a loyal wife to do, and to the hour of her lamented death she continued a devout, earnest Christian, having laid her life, and all the possibilities of it in love's name, a living sacrifice on the Methodist altar.

Hand in hand the husband and his devoted young wife turned their faces with eagerness toward the great tasks, the high and holy ministries to which they believed that God had called them, and in the joy and radiance of love's young dream they saw the enchanted paths of service stretching away through the vista of the lengthening years even down to old age, the hush of the twilight, and life's calm evening crowned at last with the benediction of God: "Well done, thou good and faithful servants, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

But alas for the phantom of human hope, and the dreams of youth that never come true! Only for a little while, only for a few miles of the mortal journey, did this beautiful spirit walk by the side of God's young prophet, cheering him, comforting him, inspiring him to do his best. Their young lives have scarcely fused in the pure white flame of love's holy passion, and the orange blossoms of the bridal wreath have barely wilted under the touch of time before the hands that clasped so lovingly at the bridal altar are wrenched asunder at the open grave. In the awful scourge of influenza that swept the state and nation in 1918 she fell its victim, and all life's tasks were done.

To us who see so dimly and with such blurred vision, her life work had just begun; but surely God never blunders, and faith and sweet submission must leave it all to Him.

The glory of motherhood had crowned her young life, and she left a sweet little babe eight months old. love's supreme gift, in whose pure prattling presence the lonely husband may live over again the few brief years of wedded bliss, and find in its holy companionship a bond and a voice that will make the past more than a memory.

One who knew Mrs. Lee well pays her this beautiful tribute: "Our community suffered an irreparable loss in her death. Hers was a bright, cheerful disposition, carrying sunshine and happiness with her always. Her heart and home were ever open to all who came to her for comfort and counsel; all given so gently and so modestly. Her influence over the young was marvellous. Both old and young loved and appreciated her. She was never

4

### NORTH CAROLINA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

too busy (though she was never idle) to help others. She was the most devoted and happy wife and mother I ever knew. Her great ambition was to see and help her preacher-husband grow and develop in his noble work."

Love would have kept her longer, and why the dear Lord called her so early, with the dew of youth still upon her, and with her work seemingly not half done, and from the little parsonage home where she reigned with such queenly grace, and of which she was the light and joy, we may not now inquire. Perhaps he needed her for some larger task in some fairer world. And so we will think of her as still living, still loving, still learning, still busy. until earth's shadows lift and we shall know even as we are known.

# **REPORTS AND RESOLUTIONS**

## [1]

# ADDENDUM TO REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF TRINITY COLLEGE

In view of the discussion now carried on for some time concerning an earlier date for the meeting of the North Carolina Conference and in view of the increasing difficulties in the way of getting entertainment for the Conference, and since in this connection Trinity College has come to the minds of at least some members of the Conference, it seems in order for to speak a word in behalf of the College.

If the Conference now or later should decide upon an earlier date for its annual sessions and should find the difficulties in the time-honored method of entertainment become too great, then Trinity College will gladly make available its whole plant and resources for such uses as the Conference might wish. The College could easily accommodate the Conference, but the meeting of the Conference would of course have to be held before the opening of college.

This postscript to the report of the Board of Trustees of Trinity College is not intended as an official communication and was not written with a view to influencing the mind of the Conference on this important subject, but merely to say that the College is anxious to serve the Conference in this as in every other way when its services may be needed.

J. G. BROWN,

November 19, 1919. President of the Board of Trustees.

## [2]

## **REPORT No. 1-BOARD OF MISSIONS**

The Board of Missions suggests to the Conference the following policy for the next five years:

*First*: That Mission charges be classified according to the probable time in which they will become self-sustaining.

Class "A." Those charges that may become self-sustaining in two years.

Those charges that may become self-sustaining in Class "B." four years.

Class "C." Those charges that may become self-sustaining in six years.

Class "D." Those charges that are likely to remain dependent on the Board for an indefinite time.

Second (A.) In the expenditure of money the Board shall use the money secured by assessments on the Conference and the Duke fund in making the regular apportionment to charges already established. This is not to be interpreted as prohibiting the use of unused money that might remain in the fund in the establishment of new work should such work become necessary.

Second (B.) In the use of the Centenary fund, which is 10 10% of the total amount of Centenary money paid by this Conference to the Joint Centenary Commission, we suggest the following division:

*First:* That 10,000 of the first year's payment be placed in a reserve fund. This reserve fund is to enable the Board of Missions to pay preachers on Mission Charges without recourse to borrowing. This will make the Mission Board solvent.

Second: That 50% of the balance after the \$10,000 is subtracted shall be used to enterprise new Mission work and as an emergency and conditional appropriation fund.

NOTE:—By emergency appropriation we mean that a certain amount shall be put in the hands of the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions to make such appropriations as may be called for and recommended by the proper officials in the interim between sessions of the Annual Conference.

By conditional appropriation we mean an appropriation that is made to the charge upon condition that the charge raise an amount that is set by the Executive Committee of the Board of Missions.

Third: That the remaining 50% of the fund be used:

"A." To defray the expense of the Board of Missions and the office of the Missionary Secretary.

"B." To provide a fund for the Methodist Summer School at Trinity College or other educational development features that may be endorsed by the Annual Conference.

"C." To increase the appropriations in the Mission Charges already formed, when, in the judgment of the Board of Missions and the Presiding Elders, such increase is necessary.

It is suggested that the enterprising of new Mission work shall take the following lines of development:

*First:* That methods be introduced in the cotton mill sections for the development of the Cotton Mill Churches, and for further Mission development in the larger towns and cities.

*Second*: That new stress shall be placed on developing the country church.

M. T. Plyler, *Chairman.* A. D. Wilcox, *Secretary*.

# [3]

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE METHODIST MUTUAL FIRE INSURANCE COMPANY

Your Board of Directors beg leave to report that they have gone into the affairs of the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company, together with the aid of a Certified Public Accountant, and after a thorough investigation have found the books of Secretary and Treasurer are in excellent condition.

There is in force at the present time \$786,714.00 of insurance covering church property and personal effects of preachers belonging to the two conferences. The past year was the best in the history of the Company. A very large increase was made in the amount of insurance in force and the assets have also very materially increased. A dividend of 20% is being returned to the policyholders on renewal policies. This dividend which represents a direct saving to the Church gives great satisfaction to the various Boards of Trustees.

Your Board recommends that each pastor be required to furnish as a part of his report to the Annual Conference such information as is necessary regarding insurance on church property, this report to be made on blanks to be furnished by the Company.

We recommend the election of M. T. Plyler as a director, his term to expire in 1924.

Your Board would urge the members of the Conference and each Board of Trustees holding property for the church within bounds of the Conference to see that such property is adequately protected in our Company.

Respectfully submitted,

E. A. COLE, President.

## [4]

# PURCHASE OF LIBERTY HALL

The North Carolina Conference has the honor of having within its bounds a building whose historic interest and value are almost supreme in Episcopal Methodism. In this building was held the first Annual Conference of organized Methodism in America. The building stands near the town of Louisburg, N. C., and was erected and owned by Rev. Green Hill, whose services in behalf of his State, as a legislator and soldier, were as distinguished as his services as a herald of the Cross.

Therefore, be it resolved that the request go from this Conference that the North Carolina Historical Society at its next meeting, or as early thereafter as possible, have read a paper on Rev. Green Hill, and that at that meeting action be taken looking to the purchase, if circumstances allow, of Liberty Hall—the building referred to—which shall be used as a home for a superannuate of the Conference.

Be it further resolved that a Committee of three be appointed by the Bishop to investigate the situation and see what are the possibilities of purchase and other financial steps necessary and report to the next meeting of the Historical Society. Be it still further resolved that the Western North Carolina Conference be requested to join in this movement.

> T. N. IVEY. N. H. D. WILSON. Jos. G. Brown.

# [5]

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE METHODIST SUMMER SCHOOL

The Board of Managers of the Methodist Summer School respectfully submit the following report for the year 1919:

The Second session, June 3-13 was highly successful. A most capable faculty, with Rev. H. E. Spence as Dean, gave instruction in the undergraduate courses. Fifty-six undergraduates received nine days instruction in their respective studies. Thirty-four of these came from the Western North Carolina Conference and twentytwo from the North Carolina Conference. Ten of these passed satisfactory examinations in all their subjects; others passed in a part of their work.

In the graduate department, one hundred preachers registered. Dr. F. N. Parker, of Emory University lectured each morning on the Person and Work of Jesus Christ. Other speakers filled their places on the Program. We mention a few of them.

Dr. Charles L. Goodell, of New York spoke on the "Heralds of a Passion" and Dr. Harris Elliott Kirk, of Baltimore presented Isaiah's Message to the Modern Man. Dr. George Albert Coe, of Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., dealt with his specialty, religious Education. Rev. Thurston B. Price discussed evangelistic methods, and Dr. W. P. Few was heard in public addresses.

Larger plans are being laid for the next term, June 9-18, 1920. Two new courses in Sunday School work and one in the rural church are to be offered and the presence of laymen and laywomen is to be sought. Talent of national and international note is to be secured and all courses are to be free to all.

To continue the work, we are asking that the same financial support as given in the past be continued by the Conferences. Could the Sunday School Boards contribute something to aid in the work to be done in forwarding the Sunday Schools, the money would be well spent.

We would remind the Boards of Education and the Boards of Missions of each Conference that the terms of four of the Managers expire this year, viz: H. M. North and W. W. Peele, of the North Carolina Conference, and G. T. Rowe and C. H. Ireland, of the Western North Carolina Conference. According to the plan of organization, the respective Boards nominate and the conference elects the nominees for filling all vacancies in the Board of Managers. That the entire ministry may be free to share in the benefits of the coming session, we respectfully suggest and ask the Conference to urge that the Presiding Elders encourage their preachers to arrange supplies, or to suspend services on the Second Sunday in June, that they may attend the school next year.

M. T. PLYLER, President. W. H. WILLIS, Secretary.

# [6]

# SPIRITUAL LIFE OF THE CHURCH

It is a fact most evident to every student of human affairs that a period of transition is a time fraught with many perils to the spiritual welfare of men. Old restraints are loosened, and the powers of sin that rule unregenerate hearts have new opportunities to assert themselves outwardly. Religion oftentimes takes on a worldly form, and the great matter of salvation from sin degenerates into formality and a program of human activities.

That we are in the throes of such a period is manifest by the materialism of our day and the attendant economic and social unrest; by the tides of godlessness in our so-called Christian land; by many strange and unevangelical doctrines appearing on every side; and by worldliness in the Church of God. These conditions lay upon the Christian ministry a weighty responsibility and challenge us in no uncertain terms to give full proof of our apostolic ministry.

We, the members of the Cabinet, being agreed among ourselves, call upon our brethren of the North Carolina Conference to join with us in the following:

*First:* That we, during the Conference session, keep before ourselves the God-imposed responsibility that rests upon us as ambassadors of Christ. To the end that we may this year lead men to a saving knowledge of Jesus Christ we will give ourselves to private and public prayer that the Holy Spirit may make manifest to us the wonderful grace of Christ, and that our whole Conference may be charged with His Pentecostal power.

Second: That we make a solemn resolve before God that we will be more earnest students of His word and much given to prayer. In our public and private ministry we will be vigilant that we be not drawn into secular affairs. In love we will cry out against all forms of sin, and with all earnestness proclaim the Evangel of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Third: We recognize that there are many uplift and reform movements that are doing much to better the conditions of men, and they deserve our sympathy and commendation. Seeing, however, that these matters are being looked after by our laymen, we will not turn aside from our high calling to dissipate our energies in these interests, but we will give our whole energy and time to the ministry unto which we have been called. Fourth: While we have no interest in a campaign for church members or an evangelistic drive as such, we feel most profoundly the need of a spiritual awakening. To this end we will give ourselves through prayer and a study of the Word of God and work among our people that we may experience this year a mighty turning toward God. We will call upon our Sunday School Officers and Teachers and our godly laymen to keep to the forefront throughout the year the evangelistic appeal. We will give men and women an opportunity to accept Christ at our regular services, and at some time during the year we will hold in all our churches a revival meeting. In all of this we will give prominence to the Scriptural doctrines of sin, repentence, and salvation through Christ, seeking on all occasions to lead the unregenerate into an experimental knowledge of saving grace, and to establish all who are in our communion in Christian faith and practice.

J. B. HURLEY.
J. C. WOOTEN.
N. H. D. WILSON.
H. M. NORTH.
E. M. SNIPES.
J. D. BUNDY.
J. H. SHORE.
R. H. WILLIS.

[7]

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

We, your committee on Conference Entertainment recommend the following plan for the entertainment of our Conference, the same to go into effect at our next session:

*First:* That an assessment of \$3,000.00 be laid on the Conference and properly distributed among the charges of the Conference, for the purpose of providing the Conference dinner each day;

*Second:* That a Committee appointed by the Conference administer this fund through the entertainment committee of the church acting as host of the Conference.

H. M. NORTH.R. B. JOHN.J. F. BRUTON.D. B. DIXON.C. J. HARRELL.

# [8]

### **REPORT OF CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE FOR 1919**

### RECEIPTS

Balance from 1918\$	206.93
From Roanoke Island after Conference	331.00
From Aurora after Conference	85.00

From Conference Trustees         From Advocate Pub. Co         From Publishing House         From Calvin Fund	•	560.69 282.00 540.00 20.00
From Districts	\$	2,025.62 7,108.13
	\$	9,133.75
DISBURSEMENTS		
For Secretary's Expense\$ 25.00		
For Refund to A. J. Groves, Overpayment 30.00		
For Rev. C. O. DuRant 50.00		
For adding machine for Secretary 122.50		
For Claimants as per list 8,844.00		
\$ 9,071.50	\$	9,071.50
Balance	\$	62.25

# CONFERENCE CLAIMANTS, 1919

	Average	Amount
Mrs. S. D. Adams	. 1.	\$ 132.00
Mrs. H. B. Anderson	.50	66.00
Mrs. J. M. Ashby	50	66.00
Mrs. C. O. Armstrong and one child	$.37\frac{1}{2}$	49.50
Mrs. A. D. Betts	. 1.25	165.00
Mrs. J. E. Bristowe	75	99.00
Rev. T. P. Bonner and wife	. 1.50	198.00
Mrs. J. B. Bridgers	75	99.00
Rev. T. J. Browning	. 1.	132.00
Rev. C. C. Brothers		132.00
Mrs. J. N. Cole	50	66.00
Mrs. C. O. DuRant	. 1.	132.00
Rev. T. J. Dailey and wife	. 2.	264.00
Mrs. W. B. Doub	. 1.	132.00
Mrs. L. S. Etheridge and two children	. 1.50	198.00
Mrs. W. A. Forbes	. 2.	264.00
Mrs. D. C. Geddie and three children	. 1.25	165.00
Mrs. Lucy J. Gibbons	50	66.00
Rev. Philip Greening and wife	. 2.	264.00
Mrs. J. H. M. Giles	. 1.	132.00
Mrs. N. H. Guyton	. 1.	132.00
Rev. M. D. Giles and wife	. 2.	264.00
Mrs. B. R. Hall	. 1.	132.00
Mrs. L. J. Holden	. 1.	132.00
Mrs. Sarah J. Hunt	75	99.00

Mrs. Z. T. Harrison	1.	132.00
Mrs. K. D. Holmes	1.	132.00
Mrs. L. P. Howard and two children	.50	66.00
Mrs. W. A. Jenkins and two children	1.50	198.00
Rev. G. D. Langston and wife	2.	264.00
Rev. J. M. Lowder, wife, and child	$1.87\frac{1}{2}$	247.50
Rev. J. A. Lee and wife	2.	264.00
Mrs. J. B. Martin	.75	99.00
Mrs. M. M. McFarland	.75	99.00
Mrs. W. H. Moore	1.25	165.00
Mrs. J. Y. Old	.50	66.00
Mrs. J. H. Page	.75	99.00
Mrs. J. J. Porter	1.	132.00
Mrs. W. H. Puckett	1.25	165.00
Mrs. J. D. Pegram	1.25	165.00
Mrs. D. B. Parker and two children	2.	264.00
Mrs. Daniel Reid	1.	132.00
Mrs. J. M. Rice and one child	$1.12\frac{1}{2}$	148.50
Mrs. J. J. Renn	.50	66.00
Mrs. W. W. Rose and one child	$1.12\frac{1}{2}$	148.50
Mrs. E. E. Rose and one child	1.50	198.00
Mrs. F. D. Swindell	.75	99.00
Mrs. C. W. Smith	1.25	165.00
Rev. M. A. Smith, wife, and one child	2.50	330.00
Mrs. M. C. Thomas	.75	99.00
Mrs. Charles R. Taylor	.75	99.00
Mrs. J. E. Thompson	1.	132.00
Rev. H. E. Tripp and wife	2.	264.00
Rev. A. P. Tyer and wife	2.	264.00
Rev. J. W. Wallace's child	.25	33.00
Mrs. R. A. Willis	1.	132.00
Mrs. Y. E. Wright and two children	1.50	198.00
Mrs. C. E. Vale and one child	1.50	198.00

Respectfully submitted,

\$ 8,844.00

F. S. Aldridge, Chairman.

J. A. HORNADAY, Secretary.

J. H. BRIDGERS, Treasurer,

## [9]

# ORPHANAGE REPORT

Your Committee rejoices at the growing popularity of our Orphanage with the rank and file of our people. God seems to be turning their hearts to this institution as He had done to no other.

We note with pleasure this statement of the Superintendent: "No appeal has gone out from our Orphanage without meeting with

marked success." We find great encouragement in the fact that our Superintendent has done very little this year in the way of passing the hat and yet all the needs of the institution have been amply met. The Orphanage is now caring for 241 children and we regret that this is its full capacity.

We are gratified with the growth of the endowment and would urge upon our pastors to lay this important part of our cause upon the minds and hearts of our people on every possible occasion. Nothing could put the institution upon so safe a basis as a splendid endowment.

We note with thankfulness that the plan of supporting individual orphans by Sunday Schools and organized classes and individuals, which was in such high favor last year, is even more popular this year and is gathering momentum at a rapid rate. In this connection we wish to express our appreciation to the women of our Conference for the clothing of such a large number of our children. We wish also to express our appreciation of the deep interest of the Atwater family in the Orphanage as seen in their proposal to erect at the Orphanage an Atwater Building to cost about \$50,000. We wish to express our appreciation of the bequest of \$10,000 by Mr. Z. W. Lyon, of Oxford, of the bequest of from seven to ten thousand dollars by Miss Litella Edens, of Rowland, of more than \$100,000 by Mr. Will Ormond of Green County, and of \$1,000 by Mr. A. H. Vann, of Franklinton for the beautifying of the Orphanage grounds.

We note with pleasure the offer of Mr. J. W. Ward, of Rowland, to be one of twenty-five to give \$1,000 each for the erection of a Baby Cottage or Industrial Building at the Orphanage. And since it is a recommendation of the Board of Trustees and of your committee that such a building be erected we urge the preachers to put this on the minds of our people that it may speedily materialize.

We thank God for the spiritual atmosphere at our Orphanage and for the earnest and faithful efforts put forth to save every child that enters there. We rejoice in the fact that an annual revival is held in the institution and that at the close of the last one every child there had made a profession of religion and joined the church except a few wee tots who are on probation.

We request the pastors who have not already done so to hold a Thanksgiving service on Thanksgiving or as near thereto as possible and give our people a chance to contribute to this institution.

We suggest to those who shall have in charge the next drive in the church that the Orphanages in our church be included in the askings. We feel that this is proper since this is both a Missionary and an Educational enterprise of the highest order. We note that a sister denomination in the State is including in her great drive now on \$610,000 for its Orphanage.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

*First:* That we keep before the minds of our people the pressing need of an Industrial Building for the vocational training of our boys That when sufficient funds become available the Executive Committee shall have authority to proceed with the erection of such a building.

*Second*: That we admit children into our Orphanage under five years of age, provided we can secure the necessary funds for the erection of a Baby Cottage. In the event that funds should become available the Executive Committee shall have the power to build such a cottage.

*Third*: That the matter of publishing an Orphanage paper be left in the hands of the Executive Committee, and if they deem it expedient to publish an organ for dissemination of Orphanage news they shall have authority to establish the same.

Fourth: That either the Board of Education or the Board of Missions, preferably the Board of Education, give the Orphanage a place on their program with the privilege of having a speaker present the work of the institution.

Fifth: That the assessment equal to 10% of the pastor's salary on each charge be continued as heretofore.

We ask the confirmation of the election by the Board of Trustees of Dr. Albert Anderson as trustee in place of Q. K. Nimocks, resigned, and of the following for a term expiring in 1924:

> HON. W. R. ALLEN. HON. R. N. PAGE. HON. J. C. BIGGS. GENERAL J. S. CARR. MR. J. A. LONG. MR. J. C. BRASWELL. MR. GRAHAM WOODARD. MR. W. E. SPRINGER. REV. L. S. MASSEY.

We heartily endorse the work of our efficient Superintendent and request his reappointment for the ensuing year.

> J. A. DAILEY, Chairman. W. H. BROWN, Secretary.

## [10]

## REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

Your Sunday School Board submits the following report:

We wish to call once more the attention of the Conference to the need of renewed activity in the line of Sunday School endeavor. More than a year has passed since the allies emerged victorious from the fearful conflict which threatened civilization. In spite of the promise of better days, we have seen little improvement in the moral conditions of the world. Chaos and confusion still reign. Social and industrial turmoil continually threaten our land with even worse conditions than prevailed during the war. Something must be done to help remedy these conditions. It is the belief of your Board that the most effective way of meeting these difficulties and solving the problems confronting us is through a constructive policy of religious education, including all agencies that may be drafted in this great emergency. It is a recognized fact that only the ideals implanted in youth are of lasting value; that the truths learned around the fireside are most influential; and that the Sunday School is the most effective public agency for the promulgation of the ideals of the Kingdom of God. We are, therefore, especially urgent for hearty coöperation and assistance on the part of our pastors and laymen.

Our work has been greatly handicapped this year by our failure to secure an executive officer for more than half the year. We are glad to report, however, that we have at last secured an efficient man in Brother J. T. Jerome, a local preacher, and a son of Rev. C. P. Jerome of our own Conference. His report is encouraging and we hope for great things in our work in the immediate future.

We have the following recommendations to make for the ensuing year:

1. That we coöperate heartily with the General Sunday School Board in its plans for an evangelistic campaign in the Sunday School.

2. That we promote and maintain a closer district organization and provide adequate financial provision for the same.

3. That the Executive Committee be empowered to secure the assistance of an elmentary worker, either for whole time or in part, if the services of a suitable person may be secured.

4. That we coöperate with the officers of the Wesley Bible Class Federation in holding a session of that body within our bounds this year.

5. That we encourage the establishing of training schools whereever practical.

6. That our Executive Committee work in coöperation with the Board of Directors of the Trinity College Summer School for preachers in putting a course in that school for training our pastors and other Sunday School workers in religious education.

7. That we invite Mr. M. W. Brabham, our former Field Secretary and now Rural Specialist of the General Sunday School Board, to make a study of one district in our Conference and report his findings and make recommendations at the next meeting of our board.

8. That we adopt the Standard Plan for Centenary Conservation and set apart December 28 as special Missionary Day in the Sunday Schools. 9. That we urge our people to attend the Junaluska Training School for Sunday School workers.

10. That we make provisions for securing statistics on Sunday School work towards the clase of the year, and arrange to make a demonstration of our work by districts and in comparison with other conferences, at the next session of our Conference.

11. That we request the North Carolina Advocate to allow the Field Secretary of each conference at least two columns each week in that paper.

R. C. CRAVEN, Secretary. H. E. Spence, Chairman.

## [11]

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SER-VICE, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, NOV. 20, 1919

## PRACTICAL CHRISTIANITY

The practical religion of Jesus is revealed in the expression, "He went about doing good," and this was manifested no less when he drove the money changers from the Temple than when he healed the woman by the wayside. The followers of Jesus Christ must be "doers of the Word" and not hearers only. The church today is realizing more fully than ever before its position in the world, and is not satisfied to deal in theories and religious philosophy but wants to be doing something that is constantly making the world a better place in which to live. It is not only teaching in the abstract but is asserting itself in the concrete, and because of this the church is becoming more powerful for the good of man than ever before.

## CAPITAL AND LABOR

In this day of strikes and strained relation between capital and labor, it behooves the church to teach clearly the doctrine of human rights and, as far as possible, bring the religion of the Lord Jesus Christ in its essence, to bear upon the settlement of all these difficulties.

### MILITARISM

We deplore the fact that, since the close of the war, there seems to be a spirit of militarism abroad in the land and a call for military instruction through our schools and colleges, as well as an expensive standing army. We believe the recent war was fought for liberty and human rights and are hoping that there will be no other to follow. We believe that the "League of Nations" can be so organized and constituted that differences between nations in the future shall be settled by arbitration on the basis of justice and there will be no need to appeal to arms. Our Lord was the "Prince of Peace" rather than the king of armies.

### THE NEGRO QUESTION

The negroes as a people are still a child race. Though some have made wonderful development mentally and morally since coming to America, the race is not yet capable of self-development or selfgovernment. It behooves the white man, therefore, to prove his friendship by assisting him in securing christian education and putting into practice the Golden Rule in all our dealings with him. This we are satisfied will be the most effective way to put an end to race riots.

### PROFITEERING

Christianity exemplified in commercial life means a square deal to the other fellow. Men professing christianity should never be guilty of profiteering. Your committee has noted the conferences of merchants and state food commissioner held in the State and their effort to settle this question by fixing a uniform profit. Our conviction is a profit of more than forty per cent is unjust and subjects the dealer to the criticism of profiteering.

## THE CIGARETTE

We believe the cigarette is an evil and that its use is injurious. The law of the State forbids its sale or gift to anyone under sixteen. Our conviction is that this law is not properly enforced. We give our endorsement to it and call on the citizens and officers to see to its enforcement.

## WORLD LEAGUE AGAINST ALCOHOLISM

We wish to endorse, also, the world league against alcoholism which was organized in Washington, D. C., last June. To us it seems necessary that the liquor traffic, which antagonizes all the work of the church, will have to be destroyed in the missionary fields before our church can work to the best advantage through hospitals, schools, and churches.

## LYNCHING

We again desire to put ourselves on record as opposed to mob law. God's Word calls upon us to submit ourselves to the ordinances of men; and mob law, regardless of the crime that may provoke it, is unjustifiable, rather it adds one heinous crime to another.

### THE ANTI-SALOON LEAGUE

Your Board was gratified by the report of the Anti-Saloon League, brought through its superintendent. The prayer and activity of the church for the past hundred years have been rewarded by the overthrow of the liquor traffic. The Eighteenth Amendment of the

Federal Constitution changes the attitude of the government towards liquor for that of license to prohibition, and the enforcement code recently passed by Congress provides the machinery by which the law shall be executed. We are delighted that this code places the responsibility for law-enforcement on the Honorable D. C. Roper, Commissioner of Revenue, and we instruct the Secretary of this board to write to Mr. Roper and assure him of our coöperation in this work. We are glad of the part that our church has been able to take in this splendid work and we urge our people to give their united support in every possible way to the Anti-Saloon League in all of its efforts to enforce the law and help establish prohibition in the other nations of the earth. We are glad to hear that there is a probability of overthrowing the liquor traffic in some of the States of Mexico, Scotland, portions of South Africa, and some of the Scandinavian countries in the next twelve months. We give our endorsement to the work of the W. C. T. U. and like temperance organizations.

We recommend that the Conference request the Bishop to appoint Rev. R. L. Ravis Superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League of North Carolina, and Rev. J. Robert Moose, field Secretary of the League.

### CONFERENCE FOR SOCIAL WORKERS

The Board desires to call attention to the Conference of Social Workers similar to the one held at Lake Junaluska last August which will be held at the same place next summer, and it hopes that before that time the churches and Sunday schools will give attention to the provisions of the Discipline laid down in paragraphs 113 and 320, which provide that every church and Sunday school shall have a committee on Social Service. The responsibility is placed upon the pastors and Sunday school superintendents to see that these committees are provided. It is hoped that at least the chairmen of these committees will attend the meeting at Lake Junaluska next summer, and that the church or the Sunday school, as the case may be, will defray the expenses.

> J. C. HUMBLE, President pro tem. R. L. DAVIS, Secretary.

## [12]

## BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

The American Bible Society has been a mighty agency for the supply of God's Word to the world. It has furnished the Truth to every nation, and people and tongue. The society has made it possible for these nations of the earth to read in their own language wherein they were born, the wonderful works of God, until this knowledge covers the earth as the waters cover the face of the great deep. We rejoice to know that through its activity our boys, who, at the call of the nation went forth in the discharge of their duty and in defense of sacred principles, carried with them a copy of God's Word in whole or in part. That they were thus enabled to have in their possession this great comforter and instructor to help them in the discharge of their duty. That their lonely moments were cheered by its comfort, their drooping spirits revived by its brightness, and in their hours of danger and trial they were guarded and sustained by its power. By its possession God was made real unto them and they were brought into companionship and fellowship with Him.

We have been told that the Bible was the only book the soldier was permitted to carry with him into the trenches. We are thankful that it was through the efforts of the American Bible Society that our boys were enabled to have with them under these circumstances a copy of God's Holy Word. Because of the splendid and successful efforts of the society in making this possible, the church owes the American Bible Society an everlasting debt of gratitude. and surely this should make us love it more and inspire us to put forth a greater effort to help this great agent in spreading the Word of God.

We urge that our Pastors carry out the Disciplinary requirements with regard to the American Bible Society, and especially the observance of Bible Sunday at the time indicated or as near thereto as possible, informing our congregations of the splendid work accomplished by the Society and also that a special collection be taken at that time to further its work. When the people are informed they give liberally. That the proceeds of this special collection be forwarded direct to Rev. M. B. Porter at Richmond, Va. We pray God that He will bless the efforts of the Society and enable it to achieve larger success in making it possible that His Word shall be furnished to the World. Because if this world is ever saved and its kingdoms won for Christ, it must be done by the Sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God.

E. C. GLENN, *President*.W. P. CONSTABLE. Secretary.

## [13]

## DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS

We, your Committee on District Conference Records, beg to report that the Records of all of the Districts have been examined by us and found to be well kept. The Warrenton District Record, however, does not contain the official roll for the current year. Respectfully submitted.

J. E. BLALOCK, Chairman.

H. B. PORTER, Secretary.

## [14]

## CHURCH PROPERTY

Your Committee on Church Property submits the following report:

Number of church buildings	
Value\$3	,707,960.00
Indebtedness	100,912.00
Value of other church property	166,800.00
Expended for church and parsonages	250.401.00

On account of the conditions which have confronted all lines of industry, there has been very little building done this year, but we are very glad to note that many old debts of long standing have been paid and that funds are being collected in several places for the construction of churches as soon as conditions permit.

We desire to call the attention of the preachers and trustees to the following facts: that while our property is valued at \$3.707,960, there is only \$1.320,025 insurance carried. In view of this fact we nrge that all our property be adequately protected by insurance.

Your Committee recommends that our property be insured with the Methodist Mutual Fire Insurance Company, of Statesville, N. C., which is controlled by our church.

We also urge that deeds containing the trust clause be secured for all church property.

We advise wherever churches or parsonages are to be built that the building committee consult the department of architecture of the Board of Church Extension of Louisville, Ky., as to plans.

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. RUSSELL, Chairman.

L. T. SINGLETON, Secretary.

### [15]

# REPORT OF THE COMMISSION ON FINANCE

Your Commission on Finance begs leave to submit the following report:

The Commission made the apportionments of the General Conference assessment of \$69,360.00 to the Districts as follows:

Durham\$	8,546.00
Elizabeth City	8,649.00
Fayetteville	6,076.00
New Bern	8,228.00
Raleigh	7,568.00
Rockingham	8,141.00
Washington	7,923.00
Warrenton	7,292.00
Wilmington	6,937.00

After careful consideration of the requests from our Conference Boards we recommend the following Conference assessments:

For Conference missions\$18,000.00
For Education 17,650.00
For Conference claimants 15,000.00
For Sunday School Fund 5,000.00
For Epworth League Fund 1,300.00
For Superannuate Endowment Fund 3,073.00
For Conference Entertainment Fund 2,500.00
For Orphanage 28,331.00
Total\$90,854.00

We have made apportionments to the several Districts as follows:

Durham\$11,199.00
Elizabeth City 11,330.00
Fayetteville 7,952.00
New Bern 10,777.00
Raleigh 9,910.00
Rockingham 10,663.00
Warrenton 9,549.00
Washington 10,378.00
Wilmington

\$90,854.00

The percentage for distribution to the several Conference causes from the Conference assessments is as follows:

	Pe	er cent
то	Conference missions	19.81
то	Education	19.42
то	Conference claimants	16.51
то	Sunday School Fund	5.50
	Epworth League Fund	
То	Superannuate Endowment Fund	3.38
То	Conference Entertainment Fund	2.75
то	Orphanage	31.20

100

Your Commission recommends that all the amounts collected from the grand total of the assessments, \$160,214.00 shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer, Mr. J. G. Brown, and be distributed on the percentage basis of 43.29% to General Conference work and 56.71% to Conference work.

Respectfully submitted,

O. W. Down, Secretary.

## [No. 16]

# REPORT No. 2 OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS

Your Board of Missions congratulates the Conference upon the remarkable success of the Missionary Centenary Campaign. The total amount of subscriptions is \$1,774,000.00 for the five year period. This added to the ordinary sources of Missionary income will produce \$2,540,000.00. About 75% of the first years quota has already been collected.

We pledge our support to the evangelistic campaign which is now in preparation. We urge the Conference to as loyal a support of this feature as it gave in the Campaign for the raising of money. With such a support the Conference will surely reap a wonderful harvest of souls.

We are fully conscious of the unusual responsibility that is placed upon us in the judicious spending of the vastly increased missionary money within the bounds of our Conference. We desire to avoid extravagance on one hand and hoarding on the other.

Perhaps, for the first time in the history of the Conference, the requests of the Presiding Elders for appropriations in the various districts have been met almost in full. Also for the first time a minimum salary of \$1,000 per year is provided with two exceptions and conditional appropriations have been made in these two cases which when met will give \$1,000 salary there. This does not apply to student preachers.

The Board respectfully requests the Bishop to appoint Rev. A. D. Wilcox Conference Missionary Secretary for the coming year.

M. T. Plyler and A. D. Wilcox have been appointed to meet with a Committee from the W. N. C. to study the situation at Chapel Hill and to recommend a policy for the future of our church there.

Again we desire to extend our thanks to Mr. J. B. Duke for the continued support which he is rendering to Conference Missions in the sum of \$5,000 per year.

We recommend appropriations from the Duke fund as follows: South Alamance, \$100; East Burlington. \$200; Pearl Mill and Eno, \$200; Rougemont, \$200; Kennekeet, \$300; Hemp, \$400; Roseboro, \$200; Dover, \$200; Vandemere, \$200; Pamlico, \$350; Princeton. \$400; Millbrook, \$300; Richmond, \$300; Lumberton, \$300; Rosemary, \$500; Pinetops, \$350; Kenansville, \$500.

The following appropriations have been made from our regular funds:

## Durham District

Branson\$250	Graham and Haw River 200
Calvary 500	Mebane 250
Chapel Hill 600	Mt. Tirzah 200
Chapel Hill, conditional 250	West Durham 500
Burlington Circuit 100	Orange Circuit 150
E. Roxboro and Longhurst 200	Lakewood 200

# Elizabeth City District El

Kitty Hawk	500
Hatteras	300
Moyock	<b>300</b>
Edenton	200
Edenton, conditional	
Columbia and Mission	800
Plymouth, conditional	300
Pantego and Belhaven,	
conditional	200

## Fayetteville District

Bladen Circuit	\$200
Duke	400
Person and Calvary	450
Stedman	250
Glendon Circuit	200
Goldston Circuit	400
Buckhorn	250

## New Bern District

Ocracoke and Portsmouth	\$250
Riverside	500
Caswell Street	300
Caswell Street, conditional	100
Craven Circuit	300
Elm Street and Pikeville	350
Harlowe Circuit	225
Newport Circuit	

# Raleigh District

Epworth	.\$400
Jenkins Memorial	. 600
Bunn	. 300

# Rockingham District

Laurel Hill	\$200
Laurel Hill, conditional	100
Mt. Gilead Circuit	200
Roberdel	. 300
Montgomery	700

Ellerbe 2	200
Piedmont 7	700
Lumberton Circuit 2	200

# Warrenton District

Murfreesboro and Winton\$300
North and South Henderson 500
North and South Henderson,
conditional 100
Scotland Neck 300
Warren Circuit 300

# Washington District

Grimesland Circuit\$	400
Grimesland Circuit, condi-	
tional	100
Pinetops Circuit	100
Clark St., conditional	300
Rocky Mount Circuit	150
Rocky Mount Circuit,	
conditional	150
South Rocky Mount	1,000
Stokes Circuit	800
Stokes Circuit, conditional	200
Vanceboro	300
Vanceboro, conditional	100
Calvary, Wilson	1,000

# Wilmington District

Burgaw, conditional\$	300
Faison and Warsaw, condi-	
tional	200
Hallsboro	250
Pink Hill, conditional 1	,000
Scott's Hill	250
Shallotte	300
Tabor Circuit	300
Town Creek	400
Bladen Street	400
Wilmington Circuit	400
Magnolia Circuit	100
Spring Garden	300

M. T. PLYLER, President. A. D. WILCOX, Secretary.

# [17]

## REPORT OF THE EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

The Epworth League Board begs leave to submit the following report:

We are glad to be able to report progress in this department of the work of our church. This is indicated in the report of our General Secretary of the organization during the past year of 327 Chapters and of our Conference Secretary of the organization of 22 Chapters. Not only is this true with reference to the organization of Chapters, but the report of the activities of the several departments of the Leagues in our Conference is encouraging, some of which we have pledged already this year for the African Special and the building program for Paine College, \$1,539.15 and raised last year for all purposes, \$4,239.69.

While this is true, we cannot, and we dare not, overlook the fact that there are many churches in our Conference in which there are no Leagues and no other organization in which our young people are being enlisted and trained for service as contemplated by the Epworth League. In view of this fact, and the contributions which the League has made and is making in supplying preachers, missionaries, and other workers trained for service in our church, and the call which is being made throughout our church just now for enlistment for life service among our young people that our full Centenary program may be made possible, it would seem clear that this great interest of our Church should receive our most careful and prayerful attention. As one means of promoting the work of the League we ask the assistance of the members of the Conference in making the survey of our field planned by the Central office and to be undertaken by your Board.

We wish to express our desire to coöperate in every possible way in promoting the Church-wide revival toward which our Church is looking, and we would respectfully urge our pastors to use their young people as far as is possible in their plans for this work.

We desire to commend the Epworth League Assembly which has been held for the past two years at Louisburg College. It is both educational and inspirational in its plan, and undertakes also to minister to as well as develop the social life of our young people by sending those who attend back to their respective congregations prepared to lead in this phase of their work. It is gratifying to be able to report an appreciable increase in the attendance at its last meeting. In this connection we would express our appreciation of the faithful work of Rev. F. S. Love, President of the Conference Epworth League, as well as that of the other Conference officers.

We recognize the fact that the use of the League literature will aid materially in promoting the work of the League. We recommend, therefore, that our pastors urge our young people to subscribe liberally to the League publications. We recommend that the Anniversary of the Epworth League be held on Saturday night of Conference week at the next session of our Annual Conference.

We desire to renew our pledge for the faithful coöperation of the Conference Epworth League Board with the Conference Epworth League, as well as with our General Secretary and the General Epworth League Board.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. CADE, Chairman.

H. I. GLASS, Secretary.

#### [18]

### COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Your committee on conference relations beg leave to submit the following report:

We recommend that the following brethren be given the supernumerary relation: J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Rhodes, F. E. Dixon, and John H. Hall.

We recommend the following brethren for the superannuate relation: T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, M. D. Giles, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J. M. Lowder, J. A. Lee, A. P. Tyer, A. W. Price, W. F. Galloway, A. McCullen, C. W. Robinson, and G. T. Simmons.

We recommend that brother M. H. Tuttle be placed on the effective list.

Respectfully submitted,

R. F. BUMPAS, Chairman.B. B. SLAUGHTER, Secretary.

#### [19]

### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION, NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE

The paramount task that now awaits the educational forces of our Church is the approaching campaign for funds to endow and equip our schools and colleges. It has been well said that our educational institutions are to the enterprises to the Church what the base of supplies is to the Army. Since our Church, under the providence of God, has laid out plans for the larger service for the Kingdom of God, at home and abroad, it is an imminent necessity that we so equip and endow our educational institutions that they can provide the Church with an intelligent, well-trained laity and ministry. It is our conviction that we should so equip and endow our colleges and theological schools as to make it possible for every man who is called of God to enter our ministry to secure such training of mind and heart as will enable him to become the most effective minister of Christ.

At the annual meeting of our General Board of Education in May of this year a commission was created to have direction and control of the campaign in the interest of Christian education. Bishop James Cannon, Jr., has been chosen President of the commission. The preparations for this campaign are to begin in May, 1920, and consummated by the canvass for funds in April or May, 1921. We record our most hearty approval of this timely and necessary enterprise, and we call upon our ministers and laymen to give their unqualified support as was given the Centenary Campaign for Missions.

We are happy to note the prosperity and good work of our schools and colleges. Without exception, the dormitories in all our instituions are crowded to over-flowing and are only embarrassed by lack of equipment to meet the growing needs.

#### TRINITY COLLEGE

The gifts to Trinity College are more important this year than for any other year in the history of the college, excepting only the year 1912 when the gifts to the college amounted to approximately one million and a half dollars. The assets of the college, including endowment and equipment are at present \$2,691,995.94. We recommend that the whole appropriation of this Conference this year be used for the running expenses of the Biblical Department, if in the discretion of the administration it be needed. If any portion of the appropriation should be left, the same shall be applied to the Foundation Fund of the Biblical Department. We recommend the confirmation of the following trustees: Rev. H. M. North, Mr. W. E. Springer, and Rev. J. C. Wooten.

#### GREENSBORD COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

We are glad to note the continued prosperity and widening influence of Greensboro College for Women. We express our appreciation of the donations to the College during the year, including the promise of \$100,000.00 by Mr. J. A. Odell of Greensboro, for an auditorium and conservatory of music, to be built in memory of his wife. Mrs. Mary J. Odell. Your Board recommends that we confirm the election of Mr. E. A. Poe as trustee, representing the North Carolina Conference.

#### LOUISBURG COLLEGE

The report of the Board of Trustees of Louisburg College gives evidence of its effective service to the Church. The crowded condition of the school renders a new dormitory necessary. We recommend the confirmation of the following trustees: Rev. A. D. Wilcox, Mr. C. S. Wallace and Mr. Felix Harvey to succeed themselves.

#### CAROLINA COLLEGE

Carolina College is one of our younger institutions, and we express our joy over its growth. We record our sorrow over the death of two of our faithful trustees, Mr. J. W. Carter, and Mr. William W. Ormond. We also express our appreciation of their service and benefactions. Your Board recommends the confirmation of the following trustees: For term expiring 1925, Rev. J. E. Underwood, Rev. G. T. Adams, Mr. B. B. Adams, Mr. A. E. White, Dr. J. H. Judd, Rev. J. D. Bundy and Rev. H. M. North, for term expiring 1923; F. W. Carter in place of J. W. Carter, deceased.

#### LITTLETON COLLEGE

Littleton College has for many years rendered good service to the Church, and we report with sorrow its destruction by fire and its consequent discontinuance.

#### SUMMER SCHOOL

The Summer School held this year at Trinity College under the auspices of the Western North Carolina and the North Carolina conferences proved beyond doubt its value as a permanent institution. We give to the school our unqualified endorsement, and nominate Rev. W. W. Peele and Rev. H. M. North to succeed themselves as members of the Board of Managers.

#### TRINITY PARK SCHOOL

We are glad to note the prosperity and efficient service of Trinity Park School. We recommend that the apportionment to the School be applied as last year, viz.: for the payment of tuition of ministers' sons and candidates for the ministry, and remainder, if any, to be used at the discretion of the faculty for loans to worthy students, or for running expenses, or both.

We nominate C. J. Harrell to represent our Board at the annual meeting of the Educational Association of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South.

We nominate the following as an *ad interim* committee of our Board to take up during the year such matters with the Educational Campaign Commission as may require attention: Rev. H. M. North, Col. J. F. Bruton, Prof. R. L. Flowers, Rev. M. Bradshaw, and Rev. W. W. Peele.

The following are the estimates and apportionments under the amount allotted to education for causes within our Conference and for Trinity College and for Greensboro College for Women for the ensuing year:

Trinity College\$	5,000.00
Greensboro College for Women	3,250.00
Carolina College	3,250.00
Louisburg College	3,250.00
Trinity Park School	2,500.00
Summer School	400.00

We recommend appointments as follows: *Trinity College*—Professor, H. E. Spence.

Louisburg College-President, F. S. Love.

Carolina College-President, R. B. John.

Southern Methodist University—Professor, in the Theological Department, J. L. Cuninggim.

M. BRADSHAW, President.

C. J. HARRELL, Aeting Secretary.

#### [No. 20]

#### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Board of Church extension submits the following report: The amount raised this year on assessment, \$12,845.00, is \$1,377.00, more than last year. We wish again to thank Mr. Duke for his splendid gift to country churches. We are still laboring under the overwhelming conviction that the greatest need of our Board is an adequate Loan Fund to care for the needs of our Conference. The Conference boards were given no part of the funds of the Cenetenary Drive, all of this going to the General Board. So our Board unanimously voted to set our goal at \$50,000.00, and the Chairman was instructed to see that a representative goes to each District Conference, asking the Presiding Elders to give us a chance to get this great cause before the people. We are setting aside each year a part of our regular funds for this cause, and will bend all our energies this year to increase our present fund to the amount named above. And we most earnestly ask all our pastors to take an hour to set this cause in its deserved light before our folks.

We wish again to warn our folks against tying up their property in Building and Loan Associations and then coming to borrow of us. as we lend on first mortgage. Rev. E. H. McWhorter was elected to confer with the Board of Missions, and representatives of the Board of Church Extension of the Western Conference, in regard to building an adequate church at Chapel Hill.

We made the following donations and loans:

# CONFERENCE BOARD

Church	District	County	Loan	Donation	Condition
Oak Grove	.Durham	Person	500.00	\$ 445.00	
Carr	.Durham	Durham		445.00	
Atlantic	New Bern	Carteret		150.00	
Riverside	New Bern	Craven	4,000.00	725.00	
Pollocksville	New Bern	Jones		445.00	
Knightdale	.Raleigh	Wake		445.00	
Star	.Rockingham	Montgomery		725.00	
East Laurinburg	Rockingham	Scotland		445.00	
Bethlehem	.Washington	Pitt	500.00		
Conetoe	.Washington	Edgecombe		100.00	
Robersonville	.Washington	Martin	•••••	100.00	
Total			\$ 5,000.00	\$ 4.025.00	

Parsonages	District	County	Loan	Donation	Condition
Parsonages	Districi			\$ 445.00	Conation
	Durham				
	Durham New Bern			445.00	
				445.00	
	New Bern			145.95	
	Raleigh			100.00	
	Raleigh			225.00	
	-Warrenton			445.00	
	Warrenton			445.00	
Vanceboro	Washington	Craven		150.00	
Totals			\$ 3,000.00	\$ 2,845.95	
Total to c	hurches and parso	nages	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 6,870.95	
Recommend	led to General Bo	ard and Duke Fu	nd:		
Church	District	County	Loan	Donation	Condition
West Durham	Durham	Durham	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	
Bethel	Durham	Caswell	2,000.00	500.00	
White Mem	Elizabeth City_	Perquimans		300.00	When finish
		-			debt.
Tabernacle	Fayetteville			500.00	
	Rockingham			1,000.00	
	Rockingham			600.00	
	Rockingham			500.00	When they
Diewetts				000.00	raise \$1,500.
Clarks	New Bern	Craven		200.00	When clear
Olark5				200.00	title.
Oak Grove	New Bern	Jones		1,000.00	When clear
a . 1a		<b>TT</b> 114			title.
	Warrenton			2,000.00	
	Washington			300.00	
	Washington			1,000.00	
Bethel	Wilmington	Brunswick		500.00	
Totala			\$26 500 00	\$32,900.00	
1 00013				\$32,300.00	
Parsonages					
	Durham	Alamance	s	\$ 1,000.00	
	Durham			500.00	
	Durham			500.00	When finishes
100 480				000100	debt.
Craven	New Bern	Craven		400.00	When finishes
Totals			\$	\$ 2,400.00	debt.
Total chu	rches and parsons	.ges	\$26,500.00	\$34,300.00	
Assessment					
		/		1,480.00	
				1,402.00	
				1,490.00	
				1,343.00	
	Rockingham			1,620.00	
	Warrenton			1,440.00	
	Washington			1,620.00	
				1,343.00	
			-		
	Total		\$1	3,178.00	
			=		

#### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### RECEIPTS

Received on assessment	12,030.00		
In hands General Board "available" and rescinded donation,			
Roanoke Rapids	4.036.92		
In hands General Board, rescinded loan to Roanoke Rapids	4,200.00		
	 	\$ 21	081.92
DISBURSEMENTS			
To General Board, half assessment	\$ 6,422.50		
Donated churches	4,025.00		
Donated parsonages	2,845.95		
Loaned churches	5,000.00		
Loaned parsonages	3,000.00		
Printing minutes, expense of Secretary	113.09		
	 	21	406.54
Overappropriated		5	324.66

REV. E. H. MCWHORTER, *Chm.*, Chapel Hill, N. C. MR. R. D. PHILIPS, *Treas.*, Laurinburg, N. C. REV. J. E. HOLDEN, *Sec.*, Kenly, N. C.

#### [No. 21]

### REPORT OF BOARD ON LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Board on Lay Activities begs leave to offer some suggestions as to specific ways by which, it is hoped, the coördination and massing of all our forces achieved in the great Centenary undertaking may be made permanent, and by which our laymen may become more useful to the Church and the causes of the Kingdom of God.

First of all, to be useful in the Church they must be "Men of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom." and more attention should be paid to family religion and family worship, especially as it is adapted to children. Our laymen should hold themselves and their money in stewardship to the Master. That not only means the tenth of their income, but of their time.

All our laymen are urged to do their full share in the coming evangelistic concentration that the Church is planning for. To this end let them do their best to increase church attendance and let them aid the pastors by holding services in churches that have insufficient preaching services.

Working for the North, Carolina Christian Advocate is a good field for a layman's service and in spreading good reading in general, especially for the young. Through committees on Social Service and organized Sunday school classes the laymen ought to relieve the pastors of community and welfare work.

The Sunday school is the best organized arm of the Church and offers now even more than ever a golden opportunity for those who would build soundness into the characters of the oncoming generations. Especial efforts should be made this year to raise pastors' salaries wherever this can be done.

We ask our laymen to follow the leadership of the preachers; we ask the preachers to seek all possible ways to train and use the laymen, and we ask the presiding elders in their quarterly conference rounds to map our specific tasks for laymen to undertake.

We recommend Mr. Y. T. Ormond for reëlection as Conference Lay Leader.

Y. T. ORMOND, Chairman.

C. G. MORRISS, Secretary.

### [No. 22]

### BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Having prayerfully and diligently considered the important interests committed unto us as your Board of Christian Literature, we report as follows: It is pleasing to note that our equipment in this department of our work is becoming more adequate and efficient. Certainly the demands upon us, for evident reasons, are greater and more serious than ever lefore, and we earnestly emphasize the necessity of a more thorough circulation of Chritian Literature among all our membership. This is especially essential, if we would prevent our young people from being dangerously hurt by improper impression from print and picture, and so influence and inform them as that they shall be readily available for life-service in the Church; if we would qualify our official members for loyalty and progressiveness. We, therefore, request our pastors carefully to study this situation and zealously to suit their best efforts to supplying it most fully, feeling it imperative that such investment of thought, time, and toil be made.

North Carolina Christian Advocate. This, our consolidated paper. is now six months old, and furnishes an encouraging account of itself. The joint Board of Publication is working harmoniously and effectively, and we sanguinely hope that we shall find it fortunate that we have combined our resources with those of the Western North Carolina Conference. With 5,000 additional subscribers for the year, we infer that the new subscription of \$2.00 is in no considerable measure preventive of progress. Though we sensitively share in the general disappointment of not having an enlarged and otherwise improved paper, we not only heartily commend the editors for their energy, enterprise, and efficiency, but also sincerely assure them that they may ever expect the members of this Conference cheerfully and constantly to coöperate with them in preparing a periodical in the safest sense worthy of our Methodism, and in placing the same in our constituency's every abode. Therefore, to aid in promoting and performing these consecrated purposes, we urgently recommend-

1. That every pastor, early in the approaching year, put on and push to the finish a thoroughly organized every-home drive, taking his allotment as a minimum, and simultaneously soliciting renewals.

2. That our laity be frequently reminded to patronize our Advocate Job Printing Department.

3. That the accumulation of a sufficiently substantial endowment be encouraged privately and publicly.

4. That the pastors and presiding elders, during the year, seek to secure twenty-five hundred new subscribers, to be apportioned to districts, as follows:

Durham	90
Elizabeth City 2	70
Fayetteville	<b>20</b>
New Bern	20
Raleigh	70
Rockingham 2	70
Warrenton	70
Washington 2	20
Wilmington	70

And that the apportionment of these figures to the pastoral charges be made by the Presiding Elders, assisted by the District Stewards.

Having had before us the report of the Methodist Board of Publication, Incorporated, with charter of said corporation and contract entered into between the Board of Publication of the North Carolina Conference and the Board of Publication of the Western North Carolina Conference attached, we recommend that this contract be rewritten so as to acknowledge the agreement by the North Carolina Conference Board of Publication to pay in money into the common fund of the Methodist Board of Publication, Inscorporated, a total of \$18,449.96, as having been met in full.

Having been informed that Bishop Darlington, by request, appointed, in the Western North Carolina Conference a Commissioner to confer with the Board of Publication, Inc., and a similar Commissioner from the North Carolina Conference, we, therefore, recommend that the Bishop appoint such Commissioner.

*Other publications.* We believe all our literature, whether in the interest of Church, Sunday school, or Missions, to be as good as the best, and that it is deserving of more liberal and loyal use.

The Christian Advocate, The Methodist Review, The Voice, and The Epworth Era are all superior periodicals, and their circulation ought to be so largely increased that their publication would be without financial loss.

The whole church has good reason gratefully to rejoice in the continued prosperity of our publishing house, as the most recent statement of gains is truly gratifying.

We request that Bishop Darlington appoint as Editor of *The Christian Advocate*, T. N. Ivey, and as Editor of the North Carolina *Christian Advocate*, L. S. Massey.

S. E. MERCER, Chairman. R. H. BROOM, Secretary.

78

# GENERAL MINUTES

#### I. PROBATIONERS

1. Who are admitted on trial? Walter Isaac Satterfield, Lloyd Crawley Brothers, Ernest Roy Clegg, Walter Gaston Farrar, Howard Lidelle Brown, Hiram Kershaw King. Remaining in this class, Edgar Milton Hall.

2. Who remain on trial? Dwight Alton Petty, Wilbur Galloway McFarland, Leon Crawford Larkin, Neil Beckwith Johnson, James Carl Davis Stroud, Oscar Paul Fitzgerald, Joel William Dimmette, John William Hoyle, Jr.

#### 3. Who are discontinued? No one.

#### II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

4. Who are admitted into full connection? John Robert Edwards, John Bascom Hurley, Eli Carson Maness, John Cephas Williams, William Robert Hardesty, Eugene Cannon Few, Benjamin Owsley Merritt, Edward Ward Glass, Leon M. Hall. In this class, in their studies, William Bynum Humble, Charles Columbus Carson.

5. Who are readmitted? No one.

6. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. F. Starnes, C. L. Johnston, J. F. E. Bates, C. F. Thrift, J. R. Moose.

7. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.

8. Who are located this year? E. B. Troy, R. L. Carraway, T. J. Folger.

9. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? W. J. Covington.

10. Who are transferred to other Conferences? C. A. Johnston, W. E. Edmonson, M. W. Dargan.

11. What preachers have died during the past year? A. D. Betts, C. W. Smith, C. O. DuRant, W. A. Forbes, D. B. Parker, J. M. Benson.

### III. Orders

12. Who are the deacons of one year? Daniel Edwin Earnhardt, Benjamin Franklin Boone, William Lawrence Loy, Guy Hamilton, Jackson L. Smith, Leon McGowan Hall. In this class, in their studies, Leland LeRoy Smith, Charles Nelson Phillips.

13. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, Eli Carson Maness, John Cephas Williams, William Robert Hardesty, Eugene Cannon Few,

Benjamin Owsley Merritt, Edward Ward Glass. Local preachers, James C. D. Stroud.

14. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, Eli Carson Maness, John Cephas Williams, William Robert Hardesty, Eugene Cannon Few, Benjamin Owsley Merritt, Edward Ward Glass. Local preachers, James C. D. Stroud.

15. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Tasso Wirt Siler, William Lewis Maness, Creasy Kinion Proctor, Ethelburt Lucius Hill, Ivey Talmage Poole, Richard Floyd Munns, Walter Cleveland Benson, Frederic Arthur Lupton. Local preachers, no one.

16. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Tasso Wirt Siler, William Lewis Maness, Creasy Kinion Proctor, Ethelburt Lucius Hill, Ivey Talmage Poole, Richard Floyd Munns, Walter Cleveland Benson, Frederic Arthur Lupton. Local preachers, no one.

#### IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

17. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? One by one their names were called and all passed the examination of character except W. J. Covington, who had withdrawn from the Cenference.

18. Who are supernumerary? J. O. Guthrie, R. W. Townsend, W. H. Townsend, J. M. Rhodes, F. E. Dixon, J. H. Hall.

19. Who are superannuated? T. J. Browning, G. D. Langston, T. P. Bonner, M. A. Smith, P. Greening, C. C. Brothers, M. D. Giles, T. J. Dailey, B. C. Allred, H. E. Tripp, J. M. Lowder, J. A. Lee, A. P. Tyer, A. W. Price, W. F. Galloway, A. McCullen, C. W. Robinson, G. T. Simmons.

#### V. STATISTICS

20. What is the number of districts of pastoral charges, and of Churches in this Conference? Districts, 9. Pastoral Charges, 210. Churches, 773.

21. How many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers and members? Licensed, 12. Local preachers, 110. Members, 96,759.

22. How many adults and how many infants have been baptized during the year? Adults, 3,428. Infants, 755.

23. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 122. Epworth League Members, 4,710.

24. What is the number of Sunday Schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during

the year? Sunday Schools, 729. Officers and Teachers, 6,281. Scholars enrolled, 74,960.

25. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 256. Members, 8,463.

26. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 4. Teachers, 99. Students, 1,497. Value Property, \$1,741,423. Endownment, \$1,751,915.

#### VI. FINANCES

27. What has been contributed for the following causes? Foreign Missions, \$24,000. Home and Conference Missions, \$27,687. Church Extension, \$12,845. Education, \$20,457. Conference Claimants and Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$9,002. American Bible Society, \$2,028. General Conference Expense, \$676. By the Woman's Missionary Society, \$66,223.

28. What has been contributed for the support of the ministry? Bishops, \$6,084. Presiding Elders, \$23,751. Preachers in Charge, \$286,729.

29. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$1,283,431.

#### VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

30. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of Worship, 765. Value, \$3,707,960. Indebtedness, \$100,912.

31. What is the number of parsonages, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District Parsonages 9. Their Value, \$77,000. Indebtedness, \$1,000. Parsonages Belonging to Pastoral Charges, 193. Their Value, \$673,100. Indebtedness, \$38,005.

32. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance Carried, \$1,320,026. Premiums Paid, \$6,899.

33. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damage, and what has been collected thereon? Churches and Parsonages Damaged, 2. Amount of Damage, \$2,979. Collected, \$2,979.

#### VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

34. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader, and what is the report of the Board on Lay Activities? Y. T. Armond, For report see Supplement.

35. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? First Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.

36. Where are the preachers stationed this year? See Appointments.

6

.

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. I-

## DURHAM

				Me	embershi	р					Church
	Charges	Local Preachers	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\0\\1\\1\\1\\2\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2$	Burlington Burlington Circuit Brooksdale Circuit Chapel Hill Durham—Bi anson Calvary. Carr. Lakewood Memorial. Pearl Mill and Eno. Trinity. West Durham Chapter Circuit East Burlington. East Burlington. East Burlington. East Burlington. East Burlington. East Roxboro and Longhust. Graham and Haw River. Hillsboro Circuit Leasburg Circuit. Mount Tirzah Circuit. Mount Tirzah Circuit. Pelham. Person Circuit. Rougemont Circuit. South Alamance Circuit. Yancey ville Circuit. Totals. Totals Last year.	8 	5 5 45 2 6 12 27 16 30 33 211 21 19 54 21 19 54 21 11 11 22 66 48 24 12 24 12 22 666 488 12 13 13 12 12 22 666 553 13	$\begin{array}{c} 16\\ 16\\ 3\\ 3\\ 10\\ 12\\ 16\\ 10\\ 12\\ 12\\ 10\\ 50\\ 4\\ 54\\ 31\\ 7\\ 17\\ 17\\ 9\\ 9\\ 17\\ 17\\ 18\\ 33\\ 45\\ 11\\ 11\\ 11\\ 11\\ 11\\ 11\\ 11\\ 12\\ 15\\ 21\\ 9\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 7\\ 12\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10$	$\begin{array}{c} 9\\ 10\\ 12\\ 5\\ 21\\ 14\\ 26\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 32\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 1$	$\begin{array}{c} 648\\ 400\\ 399\\ 159\\ 347\\ 292\\ 426\\ 958\\ 151\\ 952\\ 690\\ 493\\ 395\\ 288\\ 834\\ 394'\\ 397'\\ 440\\ 620\\ 377\\ 143\\ 692\\ 530\\ 450\\ 540\\ 452\\ 12,700\\ 12,138\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ $	4 2 2 4 1 7 2 1 1 1 1 3 4 4 2 2 3 3 1 1 3 6 6 72	15551111111111111111222122222222222222	1 5 5 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 4 5 5 5 3 8 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	$\begin{array}{c} 5,800\\ 7,000\\ 7,000\\ 15,000\\ 4,500\\ 10,000\\ 165,000\\ 2,500\\ 100,000\\ 10,000\\ 10,000\\ 10,000\\ 10,000\\ 10,000\\ 3,000\\ 9,000\\ 9,000\\ 12,000\\ 7,000\\ 11,000\\ 11,000\\ 11,000\\ 1,200\\ 11,000\\ 1,800\\ 40,000\\ 1,285\\ 93,500\\ 6,800\\ 19,000\\ 19,000\\ 19,000\\ 19,000\\ 19,000\\ 10,285\\ 499,811\\ 10,000\\ 1$
	Increase Decrease		133	192	25	562	153	36	3		140, 574
123345678910111213141551661771881992021	Camden Circuit	      2 2 1 1      	$\begin{array}{c} 69\\ 20\\ 10\\ 49\\ 20\\ 21\\ 15\\ 19\\ 31\\ 7\\ 2\\ 3\\ 14\\ 6\\ 48\\ 13\\ 12\\ 24\\ 5\\ 55\\ 55\\ 19\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 8\\ 5\\ 17\\ 7\\ 3\\ 35\\ 35\\ 4\\ 4\\ 2\\ 9\\ 9\\ 1\\ 8\\ 8\\ 8\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\\ 7\\ 16\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 3\\ 4\\ 4\\ 12\\ 1\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 8\\ 5\\ 60\\ 42\\ 2\\ 2\\ 32\\ 32\\ 22\\ 2\\ 2\\ 2\\ 9\\ 1\\ 1\\ 18\\ 4\\ 31\\ 20\\ 1\\ 54\\ 4\\ 19\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 906\\ 332\\ 568\\ 544\\ 688\\ 206\\ 550\\ 852\\ 325\\ 446\\ 209\\ 379\\ 297\\ 484\\ 711\\ 326\\ 656\\ 656\\ 364 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 64\\ 16\\ 8\\ 45\\\\ 4\\ 12\\ 9\\ 12\\ 1\\\\ 12\\\\ 12\\\\\\ $	34 3 18 2 	ELI2 6 4 4 4 1 2 2 1 5 3 3 2 2 4 4 4 4 4 5 3 3 4 6 6 4 4 3 3 3	ZABET 6 4 8 4 4 4 2 2 2 5 3 3 4 4 5 3 3 4 4 5 3 3 4 4 5 3 3 3 3	H         CITY           \$\$         32,000           10,000         15,000           10,000         10,000           10,200         12,500           25,825         12,500           4,000         35,000           12,000         4,000           5,500         5,500           7,000         25,500           12,000         4,000           5,500         5,500           5,500         12,750           10,000         27,500
	Tctals Totals last year	10 9	462 321	222 271	406 371	$10,474 \\ 10,376$	316 196	111 129	79 77	81 78	$296,000 \\ 260,375$
	Increase	1	141		35	98	120	10	2	3	35,625

# NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1919.

3,159 \_\_

----

1,650

1,200

25,050

3,300 -

......

### DISTRICT

Property						In	suran	ce		W o V	man's Vork	Pa	urch pers ken
Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ Number
\$  5,400 2,600	1 1 1 1 1 1 	$ \begin{array}{r} 1,500\\2,500\\5,000\\3,000\\\hline\\2,500\\\hline\\\hline\end{array} $		730	2,400 17,000 3,200 6,000 9,200 2,000 84,500			\$ 		1 1 1 1	71 12 16 20 28 	2 $19$ $2$ $2$ $2$ $1$ $5$ $6$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
3,200	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	$3,000 \\ 2,000 \\ 4,000 \\ 2,500$	3,100 2,000	5,000	8,250 1,000 2,250 3,000 5,000					1		10 7 2 1 1 3 1	47 11 30 12 24 13 23 14 10 15 36 16 50 17 43 18 33 19
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2,000 4,000 2,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 7,000 2,250 3,000		460 	3,500 4,500 5,250 2,000 2,500 4,075 500					1 1 1 3	10 16 22 151 67	2 1  4 2 7 3 1	45 20 22 21 35 22 10 23 65 24 36 25 53 26 38 27 38 28
11,200 9,750	25 21	$99,250 \\ 69,050$	$12,801 \\ 6,477$	$12,600 \\ 11,672$	291,975 268,900		1	23	23	30 30		84 50	940 903
1,450	4	30,200	<b>5</b> ,322	928	22,075		1	23	23		116	34 	37
DISTRI	1											_	
\$ 325 20 675	1 1 1 . 1 . 1	2,500	\$	50 35,000	2,100 2,500 8,500 14,000			\$		1	50 46 18 24 158 66	5 6 3 20 2 3 3 6	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
500 	1 1 1 1 1 1 2	$     \begin{array}{r}       4,000 \\       1,500 \\       5,000 \\       1,000 \\       300 \\       3,000 \\       3,000 \\     \end{array} $		450 300	6,000 300 1,500					2 	93 25 69	$2^{2}_{2}_{3}_{1}_{4}_{8}_{8}_{8}_{1}$	$\begin{array}{c} 01 & 0\\ 20 & 10\\ 61 & 11\\ & 9 & 12\\ 15 & 13\\ 24 & 14\\ 77 & 15\\ 37 & 16\\ 35 & 17\\ 38 & 18\\ \end{array}$
	1	2 000		525	0,200					4	172	15 4 2 95	
3,020 4,670	22	55,200 52,050	$1,328 \\ 2,528$	40.825 14,775	70,300 67,000					25 23	749	75	886

\_\_\_\_\_

ī

21

----

2

----

# TABLE NO. I

### FAYETTEVILLE

			Me	embershi	ip					Churel
Charges •	Local Preachers	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
Bladen Circuit.         Buckhorn Circuit.         Carthage Circuit.         Dun.         Dun.         Fayetteville—Hay Street.         Person and Calvary.         Fayetteville Circuit.         Goldston Circuit.         Haw River Circuit.         Jonesboro Circuit.         Jonesboro Circuit.         Parkton Grove Circuit.         Parkton Grove Circuit.         Parkton Circuit.         Sanford.         Siler City Circuit.         Stedman Circuit.	i 1 1 i 1 i	$\begin{array}{c} 58\\ 5\\ 17\\ 11\\ 11\\ 7\\ 54\\ 17\\ 110\\ 35\\ 266\\ 10\\ 31\\ 29\\ 58\\ 49\\ 5\\ 49\\ 5\\ 41\\ 24\\ 27\end{array}$	8 10 12 15 10 33 23 15 7 7 5 6 6 6 7 5 31 20 37 17 7 7	$\begin{array}{c} 59\\ 122\\ 25\\ 35\\ 14\\ 34\\ 12\\ 16\\ 19\\ 7\\ 21\\ 9\\ 27\\ 17\\ 34\\ 222\\ 21\\ 20\\ 43\\ 18\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 509\\ 506\\ 910\\ 235\\ 423\\ 714\\ 265\\ 589\\ 991\\ 728\\ 847\\ 863\\ 831\\ 475\\ 565\\ 646\\ 512\\ 459\\ 752\\ 752\\ 752\\ 463 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 54\\ 2\\ 2\\ 16\\ 6\\ 7\\ 1\\ 45\\ 10\\ 100\\ 15\\ 24\\ 3\\ 26\\ 18\\ 48\\ 45\\ 5\\ 29\\ 17\\ 22\\ \end{array}$	2 1 3 6 3 13 13 13 13 13 23 6 3 2 23 6 3 2 2 7 1 3	$\begin{array}{c} 7745\\2211\\122486667\\756662256\end{array}$	7 <b>4</b> 5 2 2 1 2 3 - 2 3 6 6 6 6 6 7 5 6 6 2 5 6	$\begin{array}{c} 14,00\\ 10,50\\ 15,00\\ 5,50\\ 52,00\\ 50,00\\ 5,00\\ \hline \\ 11,70\\ 10,00\\ 9,00\\ 9,00\\ 9,00\\ 9,00\\ 7,20\\ 10,50\\ 10,00\\ 7,50\\ \hline \\ 7,50\\ \hline \end{array}$
Totals Totals last year		625 383	305 247	465 413	12,283 11,798	493 295	77 82	96 95	96 94	$293,30 \\ 268,25$
Increase Decrease	1	242	58	52	485	198	5	1	2	25,15
									NEW	BERI
Beaufort Carteret Circuit Craven Circuit Dover Circuit	2	$38 \\ 5 \\ 2 \\ 1$	$15\\ 8\\ 3\\ 3$	$15 \\ 9 \\ 26 \\ 12$	430 509 154 386	210 3	45	1 9 4 5	3 \$ 8 4 5	18,00 22,00 12,50 10,50
<ul> <li>Goldsboro-Elm Street and Pikeville</li></ul>	3	$10 \\ 6 \\ 51 \\ 32 \\ 15$	$3 \\ 14 \\ 105 \\ 12 \\ 9 \\ 1$	25 26 37 9 14 8	$\begin{array}{c} 231 \\ 221 \\ 939 \\ 519 \\ 566 \\ 554 \end{array}$	$     \begin{array}{r}       10 \\       2 \\       44 \\       28 \\       12     \end{array} $	6 3 1 2	2 1 1 7 5 4	2 1 1 7 5 4	5,00 8,00 40,00 21,00 10,00 12,50
Jones Circuit Kinston—Queen Street Caswell Street	1	$     \begin{array}{r}       66 \\       52 \\       45 \\       34 \\       4 \\       13 \\     \end{array} $	8 18 30 19 13 16	16 9 14 10 21 4		$20 \\ 37 \\ 45 \\ 24 \\ 1 \\ 6$	10 2 1 4 13	9 1 3 8 1 2	8 1 -3 7 1 2	20,00 75,00 15,00 9,00
Mount Olive Circuit. New Bern-Centenary. Riverside. Ocracoke and Portsmouth Oriental.		13 37 15 1 0	225 $14$ $4$		$\begin{array}{c} 692 \\ 766 \\ 97 \\ 172 \\ 382 \end{array}$	29 8 1		6 1 1 2 4	6 1 1 2 4	40,00 17,00 125,00 12,00 4,00 17,00
Pamlico Circuit Straits and Atlantic Snow Hill Circuit Vandemere Circuit	1 2 	14 17 1	1 3 2 4	$10 \\ 3 \\ 6$	209 576 416 275	$\begin{smallmatrix}&14\\12\\1\end{smallmatrix}$	2	4 6 5 6	4 6 5 6	11,00 16,50 14,00 12,50
Totals Totals last year	$\frac{13}{16}$	$\begin{array}{c} 465\\ 262\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 332\\274\end{array}$	351 367	$\begin{array}{c}10,804\\11,218\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 317\\ 266\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 65\\ 38\end{array}$	98 100	97 97	558,0 381,8
						51	27			

### DISTRICT

Property						L	nsuran		We	oman's Work	Church Papers Taken		
Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Chureh Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
\$ 8,700 	1 \$ 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	$\begin{array}{c} 1,250\\ 3,000\\ \hline \\ 5,000\\ 10,000\\ 3,000\\ 3,000\\ 2500\\ 1,500\\ 3,000\\ 3,000\\ 3,000\\ 1,500\\ 3,000\\ 1,000\\ 2,000\\ 1,000\\ 2,000\\ 1,500\\ \hline \\ 56,950\\ 44,650\\ \hline \end{array}$	35	1,200 300 2,500 640 200 1,000 300 6,240 4,600	$\begin{array}{c} 2,000\\ 26,500\\ 28,000\\ \hline \\ 2,000\\ 500\\ 2,750\\ 3,000\\ 2,500\\ 1,000\\ 2,500\\ 1,000\\ 1,000\\ 1,000\\ 1,000\\ 0,000\\ 0,3,000\\ \hline \\ 93,350\\ 92,400\\ \end{array}$					4   1 1 1   20 19	156 160 40  37 13  24 15 128 16  657 619	3 6 6 6 1 1 3 7 7 1 1 1 2 2 3 5 5 1 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 5 9 34	40 43 42 68 35 30 50 50 73 40 25 35 34 835 850
3,390		12,300	208	1,640	950					1	38	25	15
DISTRI													
	1 \$ 1 1 1 1	2,000 2,000 7,000	1,475	300	\$ 6,000 2,500 3,000 3,500			\$ 	\$	1   1	33  	27 3 14  1	26 65 23 32 35 17
			000										
455	1 1 1 1 1	9,000 5,000 3,000 3,000	600	500	24,300 4,000 2,500 4,500 2,000 22,500					2 1 3 1 1	158  24 96 94 15	1 2 2 1	35 17 35 47 100 108
455 5,000 750		9,000 5,000 3,000 3,000 	600	2,300 2,300 700 3,250	$\begin{array}{c} 24,300\\ 4,000\\ 2,500\\ 4,500\\ 2,000\\ 22,500\\ 2,500\\ 1,200\\ 6,500\\ 5,000\\ \hline 33,500\\ \end{array}$					2 1 3 1 1 1 1 2 1 1 1	24 96 94 15 24 40 76 18 96	12	$100 \\ 108 \\ 15 \\ 29 \\ 100 \\ 48 \\ 54 \\ 65 \\ 29 \\ 29 \\ 100 \\$
5,000 750 200 200		9,000 5,000 3,000 	600	2,300 700 3,250 1,000 250	24,300 4,000 2,500 4,500 2,500 2,500 1,200 6,500 5,000 					 ī	24 96 94 15 24 40 76 18	$     \begin{array}{c}             1 \\             2 \\           $	$     \begin{array}{r}       100 \\       108 \\       15 \\       29 \\       100 \\       48 \\       54 \\       65 \\       29 \\       6 \\       31 \\       18 \\       10     \end{array} $
5,000 750 200	1 1 1 1 1	9,000 5,000 3,000 3,000 2,500 4,000 12,500 1,500 4,000	600	2,300 700 3,250 1,000 250	$\begin{array}{c} 24,300\\ 4,000\\ 2,500\\ 4,500\\ 2,500\\ 2,500\\ 2,500\\ 2,500\\ 0,200\\ 0,500\\ 0,000\\ 0$					1 3 1 1 1 2 1 1 1 1	24 96 94 15 24 40 76 18 96 	1 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 7 1 3 4 1 3 4 1 1 6 1 1 1 1 0 4	100

## TABLE NO. I

### RALEIGH

				Me	mbershi	р					Church
	Charges	Local Preachers	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
$\begin{array}{c}1\\1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\18\\9\\20\\21\\22\end{array}$	Benson Circuit		$\begin{array}{c} 14\\ 25\\ 30\\ 200\\ 66\\ 25\\ 2\\ 1\\ 21\\ 35\\ 64\\ 17\\ 17\\ 14\\ 33\\ 111\\ 25\\ 30\\ 8\\ 6\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 7\\ 20\\ 11\\ 7\\ 7\\ 10\\ 8\\ 9\\ 9\\ 6\\ 18\\ 11\\ 33\\ 33\\ 10\\ 10\\ 43\\ 80\\ 18\\ 11\\ 8\\ 8\\ 9\\ 7\\ 5\\ 20\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\ 12\\ 11\\ 5\\ 10\\ 10\\ 566\\ 11\\ 20\\ 2\\ 2\\ 15\\ 11\\ 18\\ 14\\ 660\\ 28\\ 4\\ 4\\ 48\\ 9\\ 6\\ 6\\ 4\\ 4\\ 30\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 182\\ 681\\ 265\\ 282\\ 746\\ 610\\ 494\\ 497\\ 535\\ 508\\ 924\\ 316\\ 568\\ 1,070\\ 1667\\ 535\\ 420\\ 365\\ 680\\ 333\\ 380\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 10\\ 14\\ 26\\ 18\\ 45\\ 58\\ 23\\ 2\\ 21\\ 12\\ 51\\ 14\\ 441\\ 37\\ 10\\ 33\\ 6\\ 9\\ 25\\ 5\\ 5\\ 5\\ 5\\ 5\\ 5\\ 5\\ 5\\ 5\\ 5\\ 5\\ 5\\ 5$	6 3 	$egin{array}{c} 3 & 6 \ 1 \ 3 \ 4 \ 4 \ 5 \ 3 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1 \ 1$	3 4 4 5 3 1 7 1 7 6 1 2 1 1 3 1 5 6	$\begin{array}{c} 52,300\\ 25,000\\ 35,000\\ 5,000\\ 32,000\\ 32,000\\ 11,200\\ 25,000\\ 14,000\\ 30,000\\ 14,000\\ 30,000\\ 8,700\\ 38,000\\ 85,000\\ 85,000\\ 85,000\\ 85,000\\ 10,000\\ 12,000\\ 7,500\\ 10,000\\ 10,000\\ \end{array}$
	Totals Totals last year	76	617 316	$     364 \\     365   $	388 381	$10,602 \\ 9,975$	$\frac{462}{264}$	44 33	73 75	75 73	397, 500 428, 000
	Increase Decrease	1	301	1	7	627	198	11	2	2 .	30,500
		1 1							1	ROCKI	NGHAM
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\0\\1\\1\\2\\3\\4\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\1\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2\\2$	Aberdeen Biscoe Circuit Caledonia Circuit Elizabeth Circuit Hamlet. Laurel Hill Circuit Laurinburg Lumberton Circuit Mont gomery Circuit Mount Gilead Circuit Red Soring Circuit Red Soring Circuit Richmond Circuit Roberdel Circui		$\begin{array}{c} 15\\ 12\\ 20\\ 17\\ 30\\ 50\\ 40\\ 40\\ 8\\ 8\\ 2\\ 26\\ 20\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 10\\ 3\\ 7\\ 36\\ 447\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 29\\ 151\\ 13\\ 19\\ 9\\ 9\\ 2\\ 20\\ 20\\ 20\\ 20\\ 12\\ 11\\ 1\\ 1\\ 11\\ 11\\ 11\\ 14\\ 4\\ 10\\ 255\\ 16\\ 33\\ 20\\ 3\\ 3\\ 31\\ 1\\ 586\end{array}$	17 411 12 9 9 208 16 6 6 30 35 46 30 35 46 10 102 21 21 71 71 8 8 5 16 5 26 10 14 4 5 15 16 10 21 21 21 21 21 21 20 8 20 8 20 8 20	$\begin{array}{r} 415\\ 540\\ 721\\ 602\\ 524\\ 354\\ 510\\ 327\\ 283\\ 395\\ \hline 10, 421\end{array}$	82 6 4 3 18 	$ \begin{array}{r}     4 \\     4 \\     3 \\     2 \\     6 \\     6 \\     7 \\     9 \\     3 \\     12 \\     3 \\     12 \\     3 \\     15 \\     9 \\     \hline     7 \\     \hline     7 \\     153 \end{array} $	5 4 7 6 1 1 2 2 4 4 1 7 7 3 3 3 3 3 5 7 7 4 4 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	5 + 46 5 + 46 5 + 46 1 + 46 1 + 42 2 + 33 3 + 66 1 + 44 2 + 23 3 + 26 3 +	16,000 14,000 6,550 7,000 20,000 4,000 4,000 4,000 20,000 20,000 20,000 3,200 25,000 25,000 25,000 7,800 7,800 7,800 13,500 11,000 18,000 11,000 11,000 14,0000 14,000 14,000 14,000 14,000 14,000 14,000 14,
	Totals last year		306	967	870	10,441	182	133	92		358,68
	Increase Decrease			381	64	23					

ī

# -Continued.

### DISTRICT

roperty		Insurance									Insurance							Insurance Woman's Work					Insurance Wonan's Pa				ers ken
Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ														
5,317 4,000	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0,000		8	\$ 23,021 800 2,300 7,000 2,250 3,100	1				1 3 1 1 3	12 43 45 15 63	$     \begin{array}{c}       1 \\       1 \\       3 \\       5 \\       5 \\       3 \\       1     \end{array} $	$20 \\ 30 \\ 20 \\ 50 \\ 81 \\ 40 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 66$														
1,000 1,230	1 1 1 1 1	5,000 4,000		2,000	17,300 6,500 3,000					1 4 2	27 119 142 42	$\begin{array}{c}1\\6\\36\\4\\1\end{array}$	$50 \\ 60 \\ 158 \\ 12$														
	1 1  1 1 1	7,000 8,000 2,600 3,500 10,000		550 800 5,000	7,000 9,000 32,300					1 5  1 1 1	40 345 20 25 66	7 2 5	98 85 17 38 43														
11 547		2,000 1,500 4,000		1,000				1,979	1,979	$\frac{1}{\frac{2}{31}}$	14 		60 45 1.026														
11, 547 22, 171 		87,800 71,000 16,800		3,860	21,226			1,979		32	978	55	1,026 1,110 														
DISTRI											1																
650	1 1 1 1 1 1	$3,000 \\ 1,500 \\ 5,000$		8	1,800					$\frac{1}{2}$	27 35 24 96		43 30 43 32 54 22 61 50														
8,500	1 1 1 1 1	1,500 $5,000$ $2,000$ $3,500$ $1,200$ $5,000$		2,500	$ \begin{array}{r}     400 \\     30,000 \\     12,500 \\     1,000 \\   \end{array} $					3 1 3	138 41 94		22 61 50 8 41 10 46														
		3,500 3,500 3,000 1,500	900		12,000					 1 3 	25 68		32 50 73 29 32 93														
	1 1 1 1	4,000 3,200 4,000 2,800			$ \begin{array}{c} 25,000\\ 6,750 \end{array} $	) 				5 4 6 1 2	221	7223	53 52 82 55 60 30 50														
9,150 26,000		81,700		10,270 1,020	) 167,500 ) 131,951	)				39 30	1 350 977	69	1,100 1,048														

1

## TABLE NO. I

### WARRENTON

				Me	mbersh	ip					Church
	Charges	Local Preachers	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certifi- cate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
$\begin{array}{c} 1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 5 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 19 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\ \end{array}$	Battleboro and Whitakers Bettie Circuit Conway Circuit Garysburg Circuit Harrellsville Circuit Henderson First Church N. and S. Henderson Littleton. Murfreesboro and Winton Northamoton Circuit. Rich Square Circuit. Roanoke Circuit. Roanoke Rapids Rosemary Scotland Neek Warrento Circuit Warrenton Circuit. Warrenton Circuit Weldon Williamston and Hamilton		$\begin{array}{c} 39\\ 2\\ 20\\ 12\\ 13\\ 41\\ 27\\ 20\\ 3\\ 1\\ 59\\ 19\\ 51\\ 6\\ 6\\ 3\\ 33\\ 22\\ 9\\ 333\\ 2\end{array}$	13 2 24 24 23 6 23 6 28 4 9 8 8 26 20 8 7 7 2 2 12 24 3	$5 \\ 8 \\ 14 \\ 14 \\ 32 \\ 7 \\ 25 \\ 4 \\ 86 \\ 10 \\ 32 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 32 \\ 10 \\ 10 \\ 32 \\ 31 \\ 10 \\ 32 \\ 32 \\ 33 \\ 11 \\ 27 \\ 27 \\ 27 \\ 37 \\ 27 \\ 37 \\ 27 \\ 38 \\ 38 \\ 31 \\ 31 \\ 31 \\ 31 \\ 32 \\ 31 \\ 32 \\ 31 \\ 32 \\ 31 \\ 32 \\ 31 \\ 32 \\ 31 \\ 32 \\ 31 \\ 32 \\ 31 \\ 32 \\ 31 \\ 32 \\ 32$	$\begin{array}{c} 287\\ 328\\ 787\\ 384\\ 411\\ 403\\ 451\\ 182\\ 149\\ 1,213\\ 504\\ 861\\ 664\\ 265\\ 384\\ 190\\ 814\\ 716\\ 393\\ 293\end{array}$	6 2 14 12 25 18 12 12 18 12 45 5 45 5 2 3 26 200 18 20	3 12 6 1 5 2 1 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	<b>455457122225474133841554571111111111111</b>	455457122336447331 3384225	\$ 9,000 8,500 1,500 9,000 20,000 17,500 5,500 17,500 5,800 18,500 14,000 15,000 20,500 20,500 20,500 23,000 24,000
	Totals Totals last year	4 5	$\begin{array}{r} 469 \\ 448 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 227\\ 213 \end{array}$	475 267	9,916 9,829	331 355	76 45	81 83	83 83	325,800 248,550
	Increase Decrease	i	21	14	208	87	24	31	2		77,250
									I	WASH	INGTON
123456789	Aurora Circuit	i i 	66 18 10 60 17 1 15	10 19 1 3 9 8 	15 12 3 12 13 32 8 22 16	526 245 250 456 321 240 155 247 475	43 3 5 58 9 1 15	17 1 2 2 2 4 1 2	5 2 3 5 4 2 1 4 5	5 2 3 4 4 2 1 4 5	8,000 10,000 6,800 6,500 3,500 8,000 5,000 13,500
$   \begin{array}{r}     10 \\     11 \\     12 \\     13 \\     14 \\     15 \\     16 \\     17 \\     19 \\     20 \\   \end{array} $	Aurora Circuit. Ayden. Ayden Circuit. Batha Circuit. Elm Circuit. Farmville Circuit. Fermville Circuit. Fremont Circuit. Fremont Circuit. Greenville-Jarvis Memorial. Muttamuskeet Circuit. Mothen free Circuit. Mount Pleasant Circuit. Nashville Crcuit. Nount Pleasant Circuit. Nashville Circuit. Nashville Circuit. Stoky Mount-First Church. Clurk Street. N. anl S. Rocky Mount. Stokes Circuit. Stokes Circuit. Sving Hobe Circuit. Swan Quarter Circuit. Swan Quarter Circuit. Washington.	   1  1	22 23	49 1 37 18 84 6 31 95 52 35 33 1	18 19 2 10 5 38 12 3 3 4 18 19 13 1	$\begin{array}{c} 538\\ 411\\ 115\\ 575\\ 454\\ 820\\ 175\\ 235\\ 316\\ 106\\ 583\\ 453\\ 286\\ 286\\ 264 \end{array}$	24 3 1 18 16 25 5 19 20 8 49 14 16 16 19 19 10	4 1 13 1 4 1 9 1	1 4 2 5 4 1 1 2 4 4 7 3 1 5	1 4 2 5 4 1 1 2 4 3 7 3 1 5	$\begin{array}{c} 45,000\\ 14,150\\ 5,600\\ 13,000\\ 40,150\\ 40,000\\ 5,000\\ 2,350\\ 21,500\\ 18,000\\ 45,000\\ 5$
21 22 23	Washington		77 39	38 48	16 71	638 829	48 25	5 7	1 3	22	50,000 33,000
21 22 23 24 25			509	400	201					77	388 000
$\frac{23}{24}$	Wilson Totals Totals last year	4 5	592 342 250	498 413 85	381 390	9,718 9,250 468	425 217 208	77 71 5	79 80 99	77 78	388,900 328,750 60,150

### DISTRICT

	,					Iı	nsuran	ce		We	oman's Vork	$\begin{array}{c} \mathrm{Ch} \\ \mathrm{Ps} \\ \mathrm{Ts} \end{array}$	urch pers aken
Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
\$ 25,000 3,100		$\begin{array}{c} 2,500\\ 4,000\\ 2,000\\ 1,600\\ 3,000\\ \hline \\ 4,500\\ \hline \\ 4,500\\ \hline \\ 3,000\\ 3,750\\ \hline \\ 5,450\\ 4,000\\ 4,000\\ 2,500\\ 6,000\\ 0,500\\ \hline \end{array}$	3, 500 408	5,000	$\begin{array}{c} 4,100\\ 3,500\\ 3,800\\ 5,000\\ 12,500\\ 3,400\\ 8,500\\ 2,500\\ 4,000\\ 1,800\\ 1,800\\ 1,800\\ 1,800\\ 3,750\\ 3,550\\ 3,550\\ 6,800\\ 9,550\\ 16,000\\ 16,000\\ \end{array}$						45 28 30 1366 15 21 20 	$ \begin{array}{c} 2\\ 2\\ 1\\ 2\\ 1\\ 2\\ 1\\ 2\\ 4\\ 4\\ 2\\ 6\\ 8\\ 4\\ 4\\ 2\\ 1\\ 1\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 1$	38 78 20 56 100 50 50 12 20 85 85 33 85 30 16 20 19 130
28,100 860	18 18 18	4,000 56,300 46,500			0,950					1 41 32	26 955 758	1 96 51	25 823 1,024
27,240		9,800	2,778	4,478	14,050					9	197	45	201
TOMPT													
JISTRI	CT												
		\$ 2,000 4,500 1,000	\$	\$ 700	\$ 6,000 3,500 5,000			\$	\$	93	198 53	45	28 60
	1	2,000 3,000 2,000 2,000 7,500 6,000 3,500 3,000		1,000 4,620 2,000 1,420	3,500 5,000 1,000 1,750 4,850 1,500 35,500					9 3  1 3 5 2  1	198 53  16 	4 5 2 4 1 5 4	20 25 20 16 35 54 30 29
9,000	1	2,000 3,000 2,000 7,500 6,000 3,500 3,000 5,000 5,000 2,000 3,000	948 1,350	1,000 4,620 2,000 1,420 1,200 1,250	$\begin{array}{c} 1,000\\ 1,750\\ 4,850\\ 1,500\\ \hline 35,500\\ \hline 2,400\\ \hline 8,000\\ 25,000\\ \hline 3,300\\ 2,900\\ 3,500\\ \hline \end{array}$					3  1 3 5 2	53 16 31 94 133 172	5 4 1 5 4 12 4 2 1 2	$\begin{array}{c} 20\\ 25\\ 25\\ 20\\ 16\\ 35\\ 54\\ 30\\ 29\\ 45\\ 56\\ 65\\ 17\\ 10\\ 20\\ \end{array}$
9,000 		2,000 3,000 2,000 7,500 6,000 3,500 5,000 5,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,500 2,500 5,000	948 1,350	1,000 2,000 1,420 1,200 1,250 2,000 2,000 5,000	$\begin{array}{c} 1,000\\ 1,750\\ 4,850\\ 0,500\\ 35,500\\ 2,400\\ 25,000\\ 25,000\\ 3,300\\ 2,900\\ 3,300\\ 2,900\\ 7,250\\ 12,000\\ 1,000\\ 1,000\\ \end{array}$					3  1 3 5 2  1  2 3 	53 16 31 94 133 172 19 60 169  16  16 24 30	5 2 2 4 1  3 12 4 2 1 1 2 4 2 2 4 2	20 $25$ $26$ $35$ $54$ $30$ $29$ $45$ $56$ $65$ $17$ $10$ $20$ $9$ $45$ $44$ $26$
9,000		2,000 3,000 2,000 2,000 7,590 6,000 3,590 3,000 5,000 2,000 3,000 2,000 2,000 3,000 3,000 2,000 3	948 1,350	1,000 4,620 2,000 1,420 1,200 1,250	$\begin{array}{c} 1,000\\ 1,750\\ 4,850\\ 1,500\\ \hline 35,500\\ \hline 2,400\\ \hline 8,000\\ 25,000\\ \hline 3,300\\ 2,900\\ 3,500\\ \hline \end{array}$					3 1 1 3 5 2 1 1 	53 16 31 94 133 172 19 60 169  16  16  16 	5 4 1 5 4 3 12 2 4 2 1 2	20 $25$ $26$ $36$ $36$ $45$ $56$ $65$ $17$ $10$ $20$ $9$ $45$ $44$ $26$
9,000 		2,000 3,000 2,000 2,000 7,590 6,000 3,590 3,000 5,000 2,000 3,000 2,000 2,000 3,000 3,000 2,000 3	948 1,350 500	1,000 2,000 1,420 1,200 1,250 2,000 2,000 5,000	$\begin{array}{c} 1,000\\ 1,750\\ 4,850\\ 1,500\\ 35,500\\ \hline 2,400\\ 2,400\\ 2,400\\ 2,900\\ 3,300\\ 2,900\\ 3,500\\ \hline 7,250\\ 12,000\\ 1,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 0,00\\$					3  1 3 5 2 1 1  1 1 1 1 1 1 1	53 16 31 94 133 172  19  16  16  16      	5  2 4 1 1  5 4  3 12 12 4 2 1  2 4 2 1  2  4 1 1  5 4  4 1 1  5 6 4  12  5 	20 25 20 16 35 54 30 29 45 55 65 65 17 10

## TABLE No. I

### WILMINGTON

				Ме	embersh	ip					Church
	Charges	Local Preachers	Additions on Pro- fession of Faith	Additions by Certufi- eate and Otherwise	Removals by Death and Otherwise	Present Total Membership	Adults Baptized	Infants Baptized	Number of Churches in Charge	Number of Church Buildings	Value
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2&3\\4&5\\6&7\\8&9\\10\\11\\2&13\\14\\5&16\\17\\18\\9\\20\\221\\223\end{array}$	Burgaw Circuit	1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 5 1 5 1 1 5	$\begin{array}{c} 12\\ 33\\ 14\\ 1\\ 1\\ 13\\ 33\\ 27\\ 7\\ 34\\ 31\\ 19\\ 44\\ 1\\ 19\\ 19\\ 19\\ 2\\ 2\\ 14\\ 45\\ 5\\ 27\\ 43\\ 46\\ 4\\ 4\\ 3\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 9\\ 9\\ 31\\ 14\\ 16\\ 21\\ 16\\ 4\\ 7\\ 7\\ 13\\ 3\\ 1\\ 11\\ 11\\ 12\\ 20\\ 1\\ 5\\ 12\\ 226\\ 42\\ 2\\ 2\\ 9\\ 9\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 21\\ 151\\ 30\\ 30\\ 6\\ 16\\ 4\\ 17\\ 25\\ 5\\ 17\\ 19\\ 4\\ 7\\ 1\\ 3\\ 6\\ 16\\ 16\\ 16\\ 40\\ 41\\ 21\\ 9\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 308\\ 444\\ 423\\ 536\\ 493\\ 416\\ 472\\ 325\\ 397\\ 677\\ 270\\ 430\\ 319\\ 508\\ 488\\ 488\\ 283\\ 283\\ 260\\ 802\\ 802\\ 802\\ 802\\ 802\\ 802\\ 802\\ 80$	6 166 186 8 1 5 200 166 7 7 32 <sup>2</sup> 31 1 17 300 6 24 1 1 5 7 200 23 4 4	2 99 18 33 44 27 7 10 	1 3 8 5 4 2 1	68 84 43 36 33 44 55 57 61 33 77 44 21 12 21 1 55	21,500 17,500 14,540 6,000 12,000 9,500 8,000 6,000 7,600 8,000 9,600
	Totals Totals last year	17 15	$\begin{array}{c} 495\\274\end{array}$	323 283	489 479	9,841 9,835	293 192	117 160	99 102	92 96	$374,150 \\ 321,390$
	Increase Decrease	2	221	40	10	6	101	43	3	4	52,760
										RI	ECAPITU
$   \begin{array}{c}     1 \\     2 \\     3 \\     4 \\     5 \\     6 \\     7 \\     8 \\     9   \end{array} $	Durham Elizabeth City Fayetteville New Bern. Raleigh Rockingham. Warrenton Washington Wilmington Totals	$ \begin{array}{r} 22\\10\\9\\13\\7\\24\\4\\17\\\hline110\end{array} $	686 462 625 465 617 447 469 592 495 4,839	431 222 305 332 364 586 227 498 323 3,276	571 406 4c5 351 388 806 475 381 489 4,313	$\begin{array}{r} 12,700\\ 10,474\\ 12,283\\ 10,804\\ 10,602\\ 10,421\\ 9,9718\\ 9,841\\ \hline 96,759\end{array}$		36 111 77 65 44 152 76 77 117 755	81 79 96 98 73 90 81 79 99 773	77 81 96 97 75 90 82 77 92 765	296,000 293,300 558,000 397,500 443,150 325,800 388,900 374,150 3,707,960
	Totals last year Increase Decrease	101 § 7	3,205	3,656	4,134	· · · ·	2,365	763	782 9	768	3,090,656

### DISTRICT

roperty						Ir	suran	ce		Wo W	man's Vork	Pa	urch pers ken
Indebtedness	Number of Parsonages	Value	Indebtedness	Value of Other Church Property	Insurance Carried	Churches Damaged or Destroyed	Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed	Amount of Damage	Loss Collected	Number of Societies	Members	General Organ	Conference Organ
	1 \$	3,000	\$	\$	\$ 3,750	1		\$ 1,000	\$ 1,000	1	12	1	16 27
800 190 200 4,250 4,250 4,640 8,061	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	$\begin{array}{c} 5,000\\ 3,000\\ 4,000\\ 2,500\\ 2,500\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 0,000\\ 7,000\\ \end{array}$	800 1,100	325 2,500 500 2,000 550 550 500	$\begin{array}{c} 5,400\\ 5,200\\ 5,500\\ 3,000\\ 8,750\\ 1,000\\ 1,600\\ 1,200\\ 1,000\\ 3,000\\ \hline 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ \hline \end{array}$					1 1 1 3 1 1 1 3 1 1 1 1 1 1	$ \begin{array}{r} 32\\ 58\\ 36\\ 51\\ 154\\ 36\\ 13\\ 789\\ 569\\ 569\\ \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 1\\ 1\\ 2\\ 2\\ 2\\ 2\\ 2\\ 2\\ 2\\ 2\\ 2\\ 4\\ 4\\ 1\\ 3\\ 1\\ 1\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ 2\\ 4\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ 24\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\ -\\$	65 64 38 31 55 56 220 338 15 21 42 23 7 40 37 22 9 720 668
3,421		10,200	791	0,120	26,100			540					
ATION	r												
$\begin{array}{c} 11,200\\ 3,020\\ 8,700\\ 6,605\\ 11,547\\ 9,150\\ 28,100\\ 17,950\\ 4,640\end{array}$	21 20 20 24 18 23 21	55,200 56,950 86,500 87,800 81,700 56,300 84,500 67,000	$\begin{array}{r} 1,135\\ 3,275\\ 3,000\\ 3,360\\ 3,908\\ 7,298\\ 1,900\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 40,825\\ 6,240\\ 8,850\\ 9,350\\ 10,270\\ 10,400\\ 47,390\\ 20,875\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 70,300\\ 93,350\\ 130,800\\ 173,921\\ 167,500\\ 119,880\\ 154,200\\ 121,300\\ \end{array}$	1		\$	1,979	$     \begin{array}{r}       30 \\       25 \\       20 \\       19 \\       31 \\       39 \\       41 \\       38 \\       26 \\       \hline       25 \\       25 \\       31 \\       30 \\       41 \\       38 \\       26 \\       \hline       35 \\       36 \\       35 \\       36 \\       35 \\       36 \\       35 \\       36 \\      $	77C 657 747 1,000 1,350 955 1,261 789	84 95 59 104 88 69 96 65 59	940 880 835 965 1,026 1,160 823 764 720
100,912 144,238	193 188	673,100 338,775	38,005 33,376	$166,800 \\ 99,415$	1,320,026 1,232,255	2		2,979 333	2,979 23	$\frac{256}{238}$	8,463 7,178	717 442	8,008 8,399
43,326	5	334,325	4,629	67,385	87,771			2,646	2,956	18	1,285		391

# STATISTICAL TABLE No. II-

DURHAM	
--------	--

		Ep	worth L	eagues	1		Sunda
Charges	Number Leagues	Mcmbers	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1 Burlington 2 Burlington Circuit	2	44	\$	\$	\$ 84		3
3 Brooksdale Circuit 4 Chapel Hill 5 Durham—Branson	12	50 56			25 25		
7 Carr	1	46 84	23		25		
0 Pearl Mill and Eno 1 Trinity	1	26	20		17 135		
<ul> <li>3 Durham Circuit</li></ul>	$\frac{1}{2}$	25			133 75 38	5 E	
6 Graham and Haw River	1	32			6		
Eeasburg Circuit	1	19 60	75		6	4453	
Pelham Person Circuit Rou gemont Circuit Roxboro South Alamance	1 3 1	25 65 23	30		4 10	1 5 6	
3 Yanceyville Circuit						5	
Totals Totals Last Year	21 16	698 517	383 141	5	450 430		
Increase Decrease	5	151	242	5	20	3	0
					ELI	ZABETI	I CIT
Camden Circuit	1	42	\$	\$	\$ 4	5	
Columbia Circuit	1	60	20		20	4 8 5	
Dare Circuit Edenton Elizabeth City—City Road First Church Gates Circuit	4 1 1	$     \begin{array}{r}       192 \\       35 \\       60     \end{array} $	50 15 10	1	6 30	4 2 2	
Hatteras Circuit	1 3	86 84	25 50		80 75	2 4 3	
Hertford Kennekeet Circuit Kitty Hawk Circuit Movock Circuit	3	145	150		15	3 2 3 3 4	
North Gates Circuit	1	40	25			4 4 2	
Pasquotank Circuit Perquimans Circuit Plymouth	2					4 2 4 8 3 2	
Roanoke Island		126	46		88	3	2
Totals Totals last year	18 19	· 870 792	366 778	1	318 671	74	77
Increase Decrease	·····i	78	412	1	353	3	5

# NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1919.

# DISTRICT

Schools	

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects
55 15 33 18 25 45 25 33 26 65 25 12 25 12 25 12 25 12 25 12 40	85 10 27 20 100 100 15 40 15 	500 231 277 236 941 126 590 440 275 262 262 300 300 325 774 274 185	$\begin{array}{c} 677\\ 258\\ 258\\ 410\\ 353\\ 254\\ 285\\ 144\\ 1, 142\\ 138\\ 723\\ 511\\ 360\\ 339\\ 329\\ 339\\ 329\\ 335\\ 375\\ 253\\ 383\\ 185\\ 225\\ \end{array}$		4 4 4 4 4 4 7 7 5 5 6 3 2 7 7 2	5 5 4 4 4 25 4 4 9 14 4 25 5 5 24 4 30 30 15 25 26 6 26 25 26 15 27 18 8 8 500	\$ 65 29 15 28 123 60 60 29 320 320 90 195 36 120 15	\$\$ 6 25 23 10 7, 11	$\begin{array}{c} 130\\ 56\\ 104\\ 101\\ 276\\ 92\\ 100\\ 274\\ 147\\ 546\\ 200\\ 150\\ 88\\ 93\\ 221\\ 55\\ 127\\ 110\\ 55\\ 50\end{array}$	$1,208 \\ 217 \\ 80 \\ 192 \\ 100 \\ 176 \\ 45 \\ 111 \\ 190 \\ 75$
$\begin{array}{r} 4\bar{0}\\12\\20\\46\end{array}$	15	231 350 314 452 265	231 65 400 414 334 498 300	3	5 5 8 4	10 19 50 45 23 18 8	75 119 195 30	52	91 47 60 62 51 93 200	165 9 45 28 93 30 75
956 678 278	479 66 87	6,859 8,520 1,661	9,839 9,764 75		81 83 98	547 436 111	1,604 71 1,533	141 541 400	4,099 3,726 373	
ISTRI	CT									
32 14 15 66 22 25 34 14 50 18 20	$ \begin{array}{c} 12 \\ \\ 74 \\ 6 \\ 30 \\ 50 \\ \\ 60 \\ \\ 30 \\ \\ 30 \\$	775 250 300 218 325 572 	$\begin{array}{c} 883\\ 316\\ 374\\ 408\\ 903\\ 263\\ 412\\ 716\\ 308\\ 375\\ 176\\ 423\\ 224\\ 300\\ 314\end{array}$	 	5 4 2 5 12 2 3 11 3 3 	$\begin{array}{c} 66\\ 20\\ 7\\ 41\\ 20\\ 14\\ 13\\ 19\\ 21\\ 7\\ 4\\ 3\\ 15\\ 5\\ 5\\ 16\end{array}$			$     \begin{array}{r}       139\\       210\\       445\\       74\\       150\\       120\\       140\\       60\\       75\\     \end{array} $	\$ 492 75 91 170 419 181 68 365 281 175 45 72 80 41
9 96 57 472 372	20 	282 267 230 3,329 7,558	314 150 305 653 154 533 230 	1	8 1 1 1 1 1 1 83 85	10 12 26 52 16 361 204	55 50 50 1,308 495	32 32 7  223 432	157 75 102 185 50 207 109 3, 268 2, 331	90 505 163
100			_,		'	157	813		937	796

## TABLE NO. II

### FAYETTEVILLE

			Ep	worth L	eagues			Sunday
	Charges	Number Leagues	Membors	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
1	Bladen Circuit			8	\$	\$	7	43 27
$\frac{2}{3}$	Buckhorn Circuit						4 6	48
4	Duke.	9	36				2	20
4 5 6 7	Dunn	1	43			26 10	2	29
7	Fayetteville—Hay Street Person and Calvary		42	100		10	2	29 37 22 31
8	Fayetteville Circuit						2 2 1 2 4 8	31
9 10	Goldston Circuit						8	68
11	Haw River Circuit	1	59	25		122	5	30
12	Jonesboro Circuit	1				13	6 5 7 7 5	30 46
13 14	Lillington Circuit Newton Grove Circuit	1	42	30	1	85	7	52
15	Parkton Circuit						5	38
16 17	Pittsboro Circuit Roseboro Circuit	1	45				$^{6}_{5}$	40 38
18	Sanford Siler City Circuit						2 5,	38
19	Siler City Circuit						5,5	3
20	Stedman Circuit							20
	Totals Totals last year	8 6	$277 \\ 224$	130 100			95 91	74 76
	Increase	2	53	30		118	4	
	Decrease							20
							NEW	BERN
1	Beaufort			s	s	8	2	32
$^{2}_{3}$	Carteret Circuit	1	34				9	78
	Craven Circuit						3	1.3
$\frac{4}{5}$	Dover Circuit Goldsboro—Elm Street and Pikeville	1	40	10	1	40	$\tilde{2}$	2
$\frac{6}{7}$	St. John	2	100 43			82 53	1	1
- 8	St. Paul Goldsboro Circuit	1				30	1 7 3 4 9	43
9	Grifton Circuit						3	3(
$\frac{10}{11}$	Hookerton Circuit	1	25			92	4	30 71 21
12	Jones Circuit. Kinston—Queen Street	1	53	75		295	1	2
13	Caswell Street LaGrange Circuit		·····				1 3 7	20
14 15	Morehead City	2	65	60			í	4
16	Morehead City Mount Olive and Calypso	$\frac{2}{2}$	53	25			2	2
17 18	Mount Olive Circuit		78 85	30 180		55 25	7	4
19	New Bern-Centenary Riverside	2	65	60		566	1	1
20	Ocracoke and Portsmouth		67				2	18
21 22	Oriental Pamlico Circuit	2	67	50		36	4	40
23	Straits and Atlantic. Snow Hill Circuit.						6	5
$\frac{24}{25}$	Snow Hill Circuit	2	50			50	3	13
4 U								
	Totals	21		622			91	80
		4~						72
	Totals last year	17	571	367	17	1,955	92	75
	Totals last year Increase Decrease	4	571 217	367 255			92	75 5

### DISTRICT

#### Schools

Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects
31 28 	45 60	650 265 347 352 297 775	$369 \\ 304 \\ 650 \\ 265 \\ 452 \\ 478 \\ 218 \\ 328 \\ 868 $	1	1 1 3 4 4 1	58 5 17 8 8 1 50 4 74	113 6	\$ 22 6  23 6 	\$ 62 3 98 - 250 - 123 224 192 172 73 175	275 127 805 432 409 173 125
13 34		450 530	460     463     550     576		1	20 17 18	115 34 250	23	174 71 175 90	167 200 50 95
30 37	25 $16$	$\begin{array}{r} 400\\ 428\end{array}$	570 493 481 350		3 2 3 8 3 2 3	24 75 49 5	250	3 5 22 86	50 146 120 140	95 435 450
45 100	120	$\begin{array}{r} 317\\ 436\\ 318\end{array}$	520 471 318	1	23	29 15 11	10 29	18 15 8	200 173 99	44 310 5
343 395	266 313	$5,565 \\ 8,368$	9,184 9,076	2 6	40 64	40 297	588 214	246 614	2,807 2,548	4,108 1,809
52	47	2,803	108	4	24	257	374	368	259	2,299
STRI	ICT							1		
39		271 548 94	$342 \\ 635 \\ 94$				\$ 120	\$	\$ 216 267 36 100	8 183 81 8
40			430		$\frac{2}{1}$		9	4	100 100	146
40 40 35 30 40	26	240 183 332 513	$280 \\ 260$		6	10 3 31	75		124	80 143
30	60	332	362		10	31		23	124 212 150	536
40	60	513	613 260		2	24 10	50 76	11	100	353
71		275	346		10		$50 \\ 76 \\ 25 \\ 203$	4.	55 300	$\begin{array}{c} 25\\200\end{array}$
25		$275 \\ 632 \\ 420$	732		$\frac{8}{2}$	43 35	203		300	200
33		420	477 235		2	35 36	15		$409 \\ 145 \\ 250 $	$     483 \\     25   $
	i		550			30		56	250 .	445
25		$\begin{array}{c} 370\\208 \end{array}$	$\frac{418}{267}$		$^{3}_{2}$		200	56	$368 \\ 116$	445 198
34			207 545		19	5 20 13	87	13	220	100
92	55	488 150	$515 \\ 664$	2	19 $8$ $3$	13	450	26	221	103 62 100
19		150	150		3	1	54		46 45	100
			297		1				78 130	101
• - • - •		329	$274 \\ 380$						130 110	5
23			380 153			12 5				
		225	247				64	4	60	40
		5.278	9,011 8,903	24	81	301 178	1,768	111 663	$3,758 \\ 2,814$	3,602 3,193
539 431	141 133	$5,278 \\ 8,339$	8,903	4	105	178	000	000	2,011	5, 195
539 431 108	133	8,339	8,903 108	4	105	178		552	944	409

# TABLE NO. II

### RALEIGH

			Epw	vorth L	eagues			Sunda
	Charges	Number Leagues	Members	For Missions	Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Number of Sunday Schools	Officers and Teachers
<ol> <li>Cary Circuit</li></ol>	tt.		30 - 35 35 30 		\$ 8 8 1	\$ 25 25 25 25 25 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21	2 5 2 3 3 4 4 5 5 3 2 6 1 8 4 1 1 1 1 2 1 5 9	1 32 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
2 Zebulon Circuit Totals	nt	10 13	289 344	361	9	267 190	3 3 67 68	63 62
Increase_	st year		55	255	9	77	1	1
1 Aberdeen						R	OCKIN	GHAN
<ol> <li>Biscoe Circuit</li></ol>	t		46	25	\$	\$ 10 20  7  5  22 6	3536411 412415 1433777414 2333 3	90094492199999944999544992199999
<ul> <li>2 Biscoe Circuit</li></ul>	it	2	46	25		20 7 7 5 5 	536414124151433777414233	

### DISTRICT

### Schools

Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects
			220 560	1	4	12 10	\$	\$ 11 15	\$ 43	\$ 112 164
20 14 43 29	46	330 237 525 359	350 350 273 663 385 317		1 60 3 4 4	10 22 10 50 40 22	30 	5 33 17	\$ 43 185 131 80 403 120 90	164 177 100 190 185 234 477
15	18	$244 \\ 278 \\ 375$	302 278 427	1	$3 \\ 2$	1	12 12	6	74 107	234 477
29 16	19	264	316		2 6 3	17 35	38 100	10 30	120 90 74 107 87 116 228 91 171 629 114	1,110 375
		560 262	576 290 469		4	60 10 35	20 90	30 6 30	220 91 171	431
35 100	109	262 415 963 208	1,248	ĩ	4 5 2 2	43 11	36	37	629 114	395 17
20		280 280 280	1,248 208 164 300		1 4		61 98		70 151 217	431 395 17 61 720 390
20 27 20	30 20	280	337 300 195	1	4	8 24 25	98		217 125 63 235	390 
•••••		346	195     363			13		9	235	
369	242	5 696	0 521	4	58	440	707		0 500	E 170
492	242 291	7,340	8,023	4 11	60	261	797 545	$209 \\ 522$	$3,530 \\ 3,489$	5,176
368 492 124	291  49	5,626 7,340 1,714	8, 531 8, 023 508	11 	2	261 179	252	209 522 	3,530 3,489 41	
	49			11 7	60	261		522		
124	49		508	11 7	60	261 179 	252	313	41	
124 ISTRJ	49	1,714	229 394 215	111 7	<u> </u>	261 179 	252 \$ 46	522 313 \$	41	\$ 99 260 200
124 ISTRJ	49 CT	1,714 166	508 	<u>11</u> 7	2	261 179 	252 \$ 46 	\$ 10	\$ 159 127 125 102	\$ 99 260 200
124 ISTRJ	49	1,714	508 229 394 215 313 327 218	11 7	2	261 179 	252 \$ 46	522 313 \$	\$ 159 127 125 102	
124 STRJ	49 CT	1,714 166	508 229 394 215 313 327 218 320	7	2	261 179 	252 \$ 46 	<u> </u>	\$ 159 127 125 102 100 145 105 264	\$ 99 260 200 115 50 123 352
124 ISTRJ	49 CT	1,714 166 206	508 229 394 215 313 327 218 320 260 287	7	2	261 179 	252 \$ 46 	\$ 10	41 8 159 127 125 102 100 145 105 264 140	\$ 99 260 200 115 50 123 
124 ISTRI 11  25	49 CT	1,714 166 206 241 194	508 229 394 215 313 327 218 320 260 260 287 217	7 7		261 179 	252 \$ 46 	\$ 10 10 7 10 10	41 8 159 127 125 102 100 145 105 264 140	\$ 99 260 200 115 50 123 
124 [STR]	49 CT	1,714 166 206 206 241 194 135 170	508 229 394 215 313 327 218 320 260 287 217 150 205	7 7		261 179 10 11 20 11 6 2 18 25 14 15 4	252 \$ 46 	<u> </u>	\$ 159 127 125 100 145 105 264 140 127 121	\$ 99 260 200 115 50 123 352 1,242 77
124 ISTRI 11  25	49 CT	1,714 166 206 241 194	508 229 394 215 313 327 218 320 260 287 217 150 205 235	7 7		261 179 	252 \$ 46 	\$ 10 10 7 10 10	\$ 159 127 125 100 145 105 264 140 127 121	\$ 99 260 200 115 50 123 352 1,242 77
124 ISTRI 11  25  15	49 CT 300	1,714 166 206 241 194 135 170 219	508 229 394 215 313 327 218 320 260 287 217 150 205	111 		261 179 10 11 20 11 6 2 2 18 25 14 4 15 4 24	$ \begin{array}{c} 252\\ \$ & 46\\ \hline & 69\\ \hline & 50\\ \hline & 352\\ \hline & 54\\ 17\\ \hline & 15\\ 60\\ \end{array} $	\$	\$ 159 127 125 100 145 105 264 140 127 121	\$ 99 260 200 115 50 123 352 1,242 77
124 STRJ	49 CT	1,714 166 206 206 241 194 135 170	508 229 394 215 313 327 218 320 260 287 217 50 205 2355 175 2355 2355 546			261 179 10 11 20 11 6 2 18 25 14 15 4	252 \$ 46 	\$	\$ 159 127 125 100 145 105 264 140 127 121	\$ 99 260 200 115 50 123 352 1,242 
124 STRJ 11  25 15  14 33	49 CT 300	1,714 166 206 241 194 135 170 219 274 399	508 229 394 215 313 327 218 320 260 287 217 150 205 235 1755 235 298 546 600		60 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 3 _3	261 179 10 11 20 11 6 6 2 25 14 15 4 25 4 24 24	252 \$ 46 	\$ 10 10 7 10 10	\$ 159 127 125 100 145 105 264 140 127 121	\$ 99 260 200 115 50 123 352 1,242 
124 STRJ 11 25 15 15 14 33 50	49 CT 300	1,714 166 206 241 194 135 170 219 274 399 	508 229 394 215 313 327 217 217 150 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 2		60 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 3 _3	261 179 10 11 20 11 6 6 2 25 14 15 4 25 4 24 24	$ \begin{array}{c} 252\\ \$ & 46\\ \hline & 69\\ \hline & 50\\ \hline & 352\\ \hline & 54\\ 17\\ \hline & 15\\ 60\\ \end{array} $	\$	41 \$ 159 127 125 102 100 145 105 204 140 127 121 43 121 25 201 180 855 187 400	\$ 99 260 200 115 50 123 352 1,242 
124 ISTRI 11  25 15  14 33	49 CT 300	1,714 166 206 241 194 135 170 219 274 399 633 338	508 229 394 215 313 327 217 217 150 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 2		60 2 3 2 4 4 4 4 4 1 5 1 0 10	261 179 	252 \$ 46 	\$ 313 \$ 10 10 7 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	41 \$ 159 127 125 102 100 145 105 204 140 127 121 43 121 25 201 180 855 187 400	\$ 99 260 200 115 50 123 352 1,242 
124 STRI 11 25 15 15 14 33 50 15	49 CT 300 10 84	1,714 166 206 241 194 135 170 219 274 399 633 338	508 229 394 215 313 327 218 320 260 287 217 150 205 235 175 298 546 600 733 338 280 280		60 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 3 _3	261 179 	252 \$ 46 	\$	41 \$ 159 127 125 102 100 105 264 140 127 121 141 121 121 121 180 855 187 400 160 121 123 187 187 187 188 187 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 19	\$ 99 260 200 115 50 123 352 1,242 
124 ISTRI 11 25 15 15 14 33 50 15 53	49 CT 300	1,714 166 206 241 194 135 170 219 274 399 633 338	508 229 394 215 313 327 218 320 260 260 260 287 217 5235 2355 2355 2355 2355 2355 2355 235		60 2 3 2 4 4 4 4 4 1 5 1 0 10	261 179 10 11 20 10 11 20 10 11 20 25 14 15 44 24 24 24 7 9 8 7 7 12 24 25 14 15 14 15 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	252 \$ 46 	\$ 313 \$ 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	41 \$ 159 127 125 102 100 145 264 140 127 121 121 125 201 180 85 187 400 100 123 302	\$ 99 260 200 115 50 123 352 1,242 
124 STRI 11 25 15 15 14 33 50 15	49 CT 300 10 84	1,714 166 206 241 194 135 170 219 274 399 	508 229 394 215 313 327 218 320 260 287 217 50 205 205 205 205 205 208 546 600 00 733 338 280 304		60 2 3 2 4 4 4 4 4 1 5 1 0 10	261 179 	252 5 46 69 50 32 54 17 15 60 48 63 50 124	\$	41 \$ 159 127 125 102 100 105 264 140 127 121 141 121 121 121 180 855 187 400 160 121 123 187 187 187 188 187 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 19	\$ 99 260 200 115 50 123 352 1,242 77 77 33 228 208 208 208 208 214 225 151
124 ISTRI 11 25 15 15 15 53 53 12 25	49 CT 300 	1,714 166 206 241 194 135 170 219 274 399 633 338 255 238 205 341	508 229 394 215 313 327 218 320 260 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 208 546 6000 733 338 280 283 3384 280 283 3384 280 283 344 280 283 304 280 280 280 280 280 280 280 280 280 280		60 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 2 3 _	261 179 10 11 20 11 6 2 25 14 15 4 4 24 24 7 9 8 7 7 12 4 4 24 24 24 24 24 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	\$ 46 	\$	41 \$ 159 127 125 100 145 140 147 121 131 121 152 201 180 855 187 400 400 400 197 197 197 197 197 197 197 197	$\begin{array}{c} & & 99\\ & 260\\ & 200\\ & 115\\ & 50\\ & 123\\ \hline & 352\\ & 1,242\\ \hline & 77\\ \hline & 33\\ \hline & 228\\ & 208\\ \hline & 75\\ & 214\\ & 225\\ & 151\\ & 303\\ & 139\\ & 9161\\ \hline & 596\\ \end{array}$
124 ISTRJ 11 25 15 15 50 50 15 53 3 12	49 CT 300 10 84	1,714 166 206 241 194 135 170 219 274 399 633 338 255 238 205 341	508 229 394 215 313 327 218 320 260 287 217 50 205 205 205 205 208 546 6000 733 338 288 288 338 283 304 4 283 304 283		60 2 3 2 10 10	261 179 10 11 20 11 20 11 20 11 20 11 20 14 15 4 4 24 24 24 24 24 24 7 9 8 8 7 7 9 8 8 7 7 12 2 4 12 14 15 16 10 11 10 10	252 5 46 69 50 32 54 17 15 60 48 63 50 124	\$	41 \$ 159 127 125 102 100 145 264 140 127 121 121 125 201 180 85 187 400 100 123 302	$\begin{array}{c} & & 99\\ 260\\ 200\\ 115\\ 550\\ 123\\ \hline 352\\ 1,242\\ \hline 77\\ \hline 33\\ 228\\ 208\\ \hline 755\\ 214\\ 225\\ 151\\ 303\\ 139\\ 161\\ 596\\ \hline 4,852\\ 1,948\\ \hline 948\\ \end{array}$

# TABLE NO. II

1       Battleboro and Whitakers	Number of Schools 24 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1525712225474132842
1       Battleboro and Whitakers	4 4 5 2 5 7 1 2 2 2 5 4 7 4 1 3 2 8 4 2 5 7 9	
2       Bertie Circuit.         4       Enfield and Halifax.         5       Garysburg Circuit.         6       Harellsvile Circuit.         7       Henderson.         9       Littleton.         10       Murfreesboro and Winton.         11       12         12       60         13       142         14       60         14       Roanoke Circuit.         13       142         14       Roanoke Circuit.         14       Roanoke Circuit.         15       Roanoke Circuit.         16       Rosemary Circuit.         17       Southand Neek.         18       Warrent Circuit.         19       Warrenton Circuit.         10       429         11       10         10       20         10       429         10       429         11       10         12       10         12       10         14       10         15       10         10       429         11       10         11       10	4 5 2 5 7 1 2 2 2 5 4 7 4 1 3 2 8 4 2 5 7 9 7 9 7 9	1525712225474132842
Totals last year		
Decrease	76	
	3	3
Aurora Circuit	SHI	INGI
Bethel Circuit.       Fairfiel I.         Fairfiel I.       5         Farmville Circuit.       1         Premont Circuit.       1         Oreenville-Jarvis Memorial.       1         25       0         30       30         Mattamuskeet Circuit.       1         Motken iree Circuit.       1         Mount Pleasant Circuit.       1         Nashville Circuit.       2         Rocky Mount-First Church.       2         Rocky Mount-First Church.       2         80       25         280       25	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\ 2\\ 2\\ 4\\ 4\\ 2\\ 1\\ 1\\ 4\\ 4\\ 3\\ 2\\ 4\\ 3\\ 1\\ 1\\ 1\end{array}$	244211144324311
Clark Street.       2       80       25       20         N and S Rocky Mount.       1       26       7         Stantonsburg Circuit.       2       72       50       68         Soring Hope Circuit.       50       68       68         Washington       50       50       50       68	1 2 3 6 4 3 1 1 4	2 3 3 6 4 3 1 1 4
Totals	69 74	

2

---. 91

112

----

ŝ

133

29

5

Increase.

Decrease ...

## DISTRICT

# Schools

chools											
Number on Cradle Roll	·Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects	
		278	278		8	39	\$	\$ 10	\$ 149	\$ 52	
			185     515		5	18		19	105	450	
		166	179		4	18 5 5	67 537	48 19 48 6 15	130	62	
15			332 410						85	$\begin{array}{r} 450 \\ 62 \\ 321 \\ 410 \\ 71 \\ 86 \end{array}$	
13	23	322	377		3 6	$32 \\ 24$	100	29	255	71	
13 60 17	26	172	$   \frac{400}{230} $		6	24	25	14	195 72 85 390 255 77 101 85 190 071 171 273 75	86	
			85		1	1		7	85	29 77	
20 42	10	575 362 603	632 422		12	50 24	106	15	190	$124 \\ 107$	
42			$645 \\ 317$		$12 \\ 12 \\ 15 \\ 2 \\ 4$	24 44 5	238 106 12 50 102	75	273	107	
25		240	265		$\frac{5}{4}$	40	102	6	111	385	
25	23	129	275 198			42		7	150	75 28	
30		510	510		4	28 25 20	17 14 150 8	$ \begin{array}{c}     14 \\     7 \\     6 \\     15 \\     75 \\     11 \\     6 \\     7 \\     33 \\     27 \\     68 \\     25 \\     8 \\     8 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 111\\ 150\\ 99\\ 127\\ 140\\ \end{array} $	385 75 28 202 215 269 97	
	20	295 226	$450 \\ 351$		4 3 3	25 20	14	25	140 245	215 269	
25		226	251				8	8	148	97	
272 345	131 71	3,878 5,970	7,307 6,386	2	84 77	366 321	1,426 1,851	429 710	$3,138 \\ 2,728$	$3,060 \\ 3,687$	
73	60	2,092	921	2	7	45	425	281	410	627	
ISTRI	ICT							,			
25		3401	340	1		10	8	\$	\$ 106	\$ 191	
		$340 \\ 150$	$340 \\ 175$	1			\$ 45	\$	\$ 106 111	\$ 191 620	
15			300	1			\$45	\$	111 45 40	\$     191     620     25     75	
15 20	8	340 150 	$300 \\ 349 \\ 324$	1			45		40	\$ 191 620 25 75 85	
15 20		300 244	$300 \\ 349 \\ 324$	1			45		40 120 48 60	75 85 32	
20	8 24	300 244	300 349 324 168 90 93	1		 32 11	45 		40 120 48 60	75 85 32	
15 20 25 36	8 24	300 244	300 349 324 168 90 93	1	 1 2 		45 		40 120 48 60	75 85 32	
20	8 24		$300 \\ 349 \\ 324 \\ 168 \\ 90 \\ 93 \\ 410 \\ 602 \\ 216$	1		 32 11	45 		$\begin{array}{c} 40\\ 120\\ 48\\ 60\\ 52\\ 116\\ 168\\ 143\end{array}$	75 85 32 199 5 106 442 58	
20 25 36	8 24  10 66 	300 244 93 375 463 216	$300 \\ 349 \\ 324 \\ 168 \\ 90 \\ 93 \\ 410 \\ 602 \\ 216$	1		32 11 8 40	45 53 21 59 31 83 17	3 10 15 8	$\begin{array}{c} 40\\ 120\\ 48\\ 60\\ 52\\ 116\\ 168\\ 143\end{array}$	75 85 32 199 5 106 442 58	
20 25 36	8 24  10 66 	300 244 93 375 463 216	$\begin{array}{r} 300\\ 349\\ 324\\ 168\\ 90\\ 93\\ 410\\ 602\\ 216\\ \hline & 365\\ 352\\ 514 \end{array}$	1   1  1	1 2 4 3 	32 11 8 40	45 53 21 59 31 83 17	3 10 15 8	$\begin{array}{c} 40\\ 120\\ 48\\ 60\\ 52\\ 116\\ 168\\ 143\end{array}$	75 85 32 199 5 106 442 58	
20 25 36	8 24  10 66 	300 244 93 375 463 216	$\begin{array}{r} 300\\ 349\\ 324\\ 168\\ 90\\ 93\\ 410\\ 602\\ 216\\ \hline & 365\\ 352\\ 514 \end{array}$	1   1  1 	1 2 4 3 	32 11 8 40 	45 	3 10 15 8 9 25 21 3	$\begin{array}{c} 40\\ 120\\ 48\\ 60\\ 52\\ 116\\ 168\\ 143\end{array}$	75 85 32 199 5 106 442 58	
20	8 24  66  36 30 39	300 244 93 375 463 216	$\begin{array}{r} 300\\ 349\\ 324\\ 168\\ 90\\ 93\\ 410\\ 602\\ 216\\ \hline & 365\\ 352\\ 514 \end{array}$	1   1  1 		32 11 8 40 	45 	3 10 15 8 9 25 21 3	$\begin{array}{c} 40\\ 120\\ 48\\ 60\\ 52\\ 116\\ 168\\ 143\\ 41\\ 73\\ 272\\ 269\\ 84\\ 92\\ 80\end{array}$	75 85 32 199 5 106 442 58	
20 25 36 	8 24  10 66  36 30 39 	300 244	$\begin{array}{c} 300\\ 349\\ 324\\ 168\\ 90\\ 93\\ 410\\ 602\\ 216\\ \hline 365\\ 352\\ 544\\ 340\\ 293\\ 330\\ \end{array}$	1  1  1	4 2 1		45 	3 10 15 8 9 25 21 3 14	$\begin{array}{c} 40\\ 120\\ 0\\ 48\\ 60\\ 52\\ 116\\ 168\\ 143\\ 41\\ 73\\ 272\\ 269\\ 84\\ 92\\ 80\\ 48\\ 48\end{array}$	75 85 32 199 5 106 442 58	
20 25 36 60 20 101 9	8 24  10 66  36 30 39 	300 244 93 375 463 216 	$\begin{array}{c} 300\\ 349\\ 324\\ 168\\ 90\\ 93\\ 410\\ 602\\ 216\\ \hline 365\\ 352\\ 544\\ 340\\ 293\\ 330\\ \end{array}$	1  1  1 	4 2 1	32 11 	45 53 21 59 31 83 17  25 185 50 	3 10 15 8 9 25 21 1 3 14	$\begin{array}{c} 40\\ 120\\ 120\\ 120\\ 12\\ 10\\ 52\\ 116\\ 168\\ 143\\ 41\\ 73\\ 272\\ 269\\ 84\\ 92\\ 80\\ 48\\ 119\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 75\\ 85\\ 32\\ 199\\ 5\\ 106\\ 442\\ 58\\ 24\\ 777\\ 83\\ 261\\ 192\\ 266\\ 87\end{array}$	
20 25 36 	8 24  10 66  36 30 39 	300 244 93 375 463 216	$\begin{array}{c} 300\\ 349\\ 324\\ 168\\ 90\\ 93\\ 410\\ 602\\ 216\\ \hline 365\\ 352\\ 544\\ 340\\ 293\\ 330\\ \end{array}$	1 	1 2 4 3 12 4 2 1 1 2 3 3 2 3 2	32 11 	45 53 21 59 31 83 17 25 185 50 	3 10 15 8 21 3 14	$ \begin{array}{c} 40\\ 120\\ 120\\ 120\\ 120\\ 120\\ 100\\ 100\\ 10$	$\begin{array}{c} 75\\ 85\\ 32\\ 199\\ 5\\ 106\\ 442\\ 58\\ 24\\ 777\\ 83\\ 261\\ 192\\ 266\\ 87\end{array}$	
20 25 36 20 20 101 9 6 27 34	8 24  6 6  3 6 30 39   14	$\begin{array}{c} 300\\ 244\\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	$\begin{array}{c} 300\\ 349\\ 324\\ 168\\ 90\\ 93\\ 410\\ 602\\ 216\\ \hline 365\\ 352\\ 544\\ 340\\ 293\\ 330\\ \end{array}$	1 	4 2 1 2 2 3 2	32 11 8 40 10 37 15 5 5 34 16 16 17 7 7	45 53 21 59 31 83 17 25 185 50 	3 10 15 8 21 3 14	$ \begin{array}{c} 40\\ 120\\ 120\\ 120\\ 120\\ 120\\ 100\\ 100\\ 10$	75 85 329 199 5 106 442 58 75 777 83 261 192 266 87 293 293	
20 25 36 60 20 101 9	8 24  6 6  3 6 30 39   14	300 244 93 375 463 216 	$\begin{array}{c} 300\\ 349\\ 324\\ 168\\ 90\\ 93\\ 410\\ 602\\ 216\\ 352\\ 554\\ 340\\ 293\\ 330\\\\ 423\\ 352\\ 298\\ 90\\ 509\\\\ 552\\$		4 2 1 	32 11 8 40 10 37 15 5 34 16 16 17 7 34 25	45 53 21 59 31 83 17 25 185 50 35 17 136 66 27 127	3 10 15 8 9 25 21 1 3 14	$egin{array}{c} 40\ 120\ 120\ 88\ 60\ 52\ 116\ 168\ 143\ 41\ 73\ 269\ 80\ 80\ 92\ 269\ 84\ 92\ 103\ 54\ 19\ 92\ 103\ 54\ 220\ 257\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ $	75 85 32 199 50 442 58 777 83 261 192 266 87 293 -58 777 83 261 192 266 87 293 -59 -5	
20 25 36 20 101 9 60 20 101 9 6 27 34 61 55 494	8 24 	300 244 93 375 463 216 	$\begin{array}{c} 300\\ 349\\ 324\\ 168\\ 90\\ 93\\ 410\\ 602\\ 216\\ 352\\ 554\\ 340\\ 293\\ 330\\\\ 423\\ 352\\ 298\\ 90\\ 509\\\\ 552\\$		$\begin{array}{r} 4\\2\\1\\$	32 11 8 40 10 37 15 5 34 16 16 17 7 34 25	45 53 21 59 31 83 17 25 185 50 35 17 136 66 27 127	3 3 10 15 8 9 25 21 3 14  6  5 25 25 3 3 14  14 	$egin{array}{c} 40\ 120\ 120\ 88\ 60\ 52\ 116\ 168\ 143\ 41\ 73\ 269\ 80\ 80\ 92\ 269\ 84\ 92\ 103\ 54\ 19\ 92\ 103\ 54\ 220\ 257\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ $	75 85 32 199 50 442 58 777 83 261 192 266 87 293 -58 777 83 261 192 266 87 293 -59 -5	
20 25 36 20 101 9 60 20 101 9 6 27 34 61 55 494 314	8 24 	$\begin{array}{c} 300\\ 244\\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\ \\$	$\begin{array}{c} 300\\ 349\\ 324\\ 168\\ 90\\ 93\\ 410\\ 602\\ 216\\ 352\\ 554\\ 340\\ 293\\ 330\\\\ 423\\ 352\\ 298\\ 90\\ 509\\ 852\\\\\\ 852\\$	4	4 2 1 2 3 2 2 4	32 11 8 40 10 37 15 5 5 34 16 16 17 7 7	45 53 21 59 31 83 17 25 185 50 35 17 136 66 27 127	3 3 10 15 8 9 25 21 3 14  6  5 25 25 3 3 14  14 	$\begin{array}{c} 40\\ 120\\ 18\\ 60\\ 52\\ 116\\ 168\\ 143\\ 41\\ 73\\ 272\\ 269\\ 84\\ 92\\ 269\\ 84\\ 92\\ 103\\ 19\\ 92\\ 103\\ 54\\ 257\\ 2.813\end{array}$	75 85 32 199 5 106 442 58 777 83 261 192 26 87 293 	
20 25 36 20 20 101 9 60 20 101 9 9 6 27 34 61 55 494	8 24 	300 244 93 375 463 216 	300 349 324 168 90 93 410 602 216 352 514 340 293 352 298 90 509 852 		$\begin{array}{r} 4\\2\\1\\$	32 11 8 40 10 37 15 5 34 16 16 17 7 34 25	45 53 21 59 31 83 17 25 185 50 	3 10 15 8 9 25 21 3 14 6 	$egin{array}{c} 40\ 120\ 120\ 88\ 60\ 52\ 116\ 168\ 143\ 41\ 73\ 269\ 80\ 80\ 92\ 269\ 84\ 92\ 103\ 54\ 19\ 92\ 103\ 54\ 220\ 257\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ 57\ $	75 85 32 199 50 442 58 777 83 261 192 266 87 293 -58 777 83 261 192 266 87 293 -59 -5	

# TABLE NO. II

### WILMINGTON

Sunday	5		gues	th æea	Epwo			
Officers and Teachers	Number of Sunday Schools	Other Objects	Anniversary Day	For Missions	Members	Number Leagues	Charges	
28	5	34	8 8		81 \$	2	Burgaw Circuit	1
46	8 4	25		10	84	$\frac{2}{3}$	Carvers Creek Circuit Chadbourn Circuit	$^{2}_{3}$
32	4	50			70	ĩ	Clinton Circuit	4
19	3						Faison and Warsaw	5
28	4					1	Hallsboro Circuit Jacksonville and Richlands	$\frac{6}{7}$
39	7						Kenansville Circuit	8
24 5(	4		;-			-	Magnolia Circuit	9
33				5	75	2	Onslow Circuit Scott's Hill Circuit	10 11
28 17	6 6						Shallotte Circuit.	12
17 20	1			30	25	1	Southport	13
49			'-				Swansboro Tabor Circuit	14 15
2	4						Town Creek Circuit	16
31	4						Waltace and Rose Hill	17
19 14	2	40		5	55		Whiteville Wilmington—Bladen Street	18 19
42	2	215		202	201	2	Fifth Avenue	20
33	1	135	5	300	92	1	Grace	21
22 13	1	144		156	43 44	1	Trinity	$\frac{22}{23}$
				20	-11	1	Wilmington Circuit	23
669	93	648	5	753	800	18	Totals	
75	95	760	4	469	944	20	Totals last year	
		1	1.	284			Increase	
84	2	112			144 .	2	Decrease	
APITU	REC		1					
	1	1				i		
669	77		\$		698	21	Durham	1
824 749	74 95	318	1	366	870	18	Elizabeth City	2
809	95 91	$256 \\ 1,374$	15	$130 \\ 622$	277 788	$\frac{8}{21}$	Fayetteville New Bern	$\frac{3}{4}$
632	67	267	9	361	289	10	Raleigh	5
684	84	70		468	168	6	Rockingham	6 7
673 579	79 69	$175 \\ 204$		85 190	$\frac{429}{391}$	10 10	Warrenton	7
669	93	648	5	753	800	10	Washington Wilmington	8 9
0.00	700	0.700					0	-
6,28 6,19	$729 \\ 734$	$2,762 \\ 4,776$	21 31	$3,358 \\ 3,322$	4,710 4,162	$122 \\ 124$	Totals Totals last year	
0,19	104	4,110		0,022	4,102	124	1 otals last year	
82			1	36	518		Increase	
82	5 .	2,013	10		0.0			

 $\mathbf{100}$ 

## DISTRICT

# Schools

.

$ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$	Schools											
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	Number on Cradle Roll	Number in Home Department	Number in All Other Departments	Total Enrollment in All Departments	Number of Training Classes	Number of Wesley Bible Classes	Number of Pupils Joining Church	Amount Raised for Missions	Amount Raised on Sunday School Day	Amount Raised for S. S. Supplies	Amount Raised for Other Objects	Number
$\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $	15	20	223 220	310 447 524 196 426 266 364 223 517 300 319	1	4 2 	20 17 32 24 15 30	41 100  4 25 31 50	10 5 11 4 8 8 8 4	$263 \\ 211 \\ 148 \\ 98 \\ 122 \\ 113 \\ 50 \\ 103 \\ 42 \\ 74 \\ 74 \\ 74 \\ 74 \\ 74 \\ 74 \\ 74$	$250 \\ 14 \\ 95 \\ 8 \\ 116 \\ -46 \\ 75 \\ 75 \\ -46 \\ 75 \\ -46 \\ -75 \\ -8 \\ -8 \\ -8 \\ -8 \\ -8 \\ -8 \\ -8 \\ -$	$     \begin{array}{r}       1 \\       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\      12 \\      12 \\      12 \\      12 \\      12 \\      12 \\    $
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	16 5 10 30 19	20	191 154 537 372 200	$200 \\ 355 \\ 212 \\ 270 \\ 201 \\ 154 \\ 629 \\ 449 \\ 265 \\$	2 1		21 16 9	56 	12 	$     \begin{array}{r}       60 \\       69 \\       32 \\       122 \\       178 \\       125 \\       326 \\       192     \end{array} $	150 203 53 602 440 705	16 17 18 19 20 21
	233	125 146	3,610 7,697	7,262 8,076	4	28 61	160	782 295	143 803		1.223	
	LATION 956 472 343 539 368 253 272 494 615	479 302 266 141 242 437 131 433 125	$\begin{array}{c} 6,859\\ 3,329\\ 5,565\\ 5,278\\ 5,626\\ 4,014\\ 3,878\\ 5,335\\ 3,610\\ \end{array}$	9,839 8,200 9,184 9,011 8,531 7,813 7,307 7,813 7,262	4	81 83 40 81 53 47 84 47 84 45 28	$547 \\ 361 \\ 40 \\ 253 \\ 366 \\ 351 \\ 301 \\ 301 \\ 351 \\ 301 \\$	\$ 1,604 1,308 588 1,768 797 578 1,426 977 782	266 429 147 143	3,268 2,807 3,758 3,530 3,735 3,138 2,813 2,842	\$ 4,159 3,254 4,108 3,602 5,176 4,852 3,060 4,590 3,037	$     \begin{array}{c}       1 \\       2 \\       3 \\       4 \\       5 \\       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9     \end{array} $
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\substack{4,312\\3,633}$	$2,556 \\ 2,392$	43,494 67,619	74,960 73,674	29 55	547 637	2,963 2,268				35,838 22,333	
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	679	164	24,155	1,286	26	90	675	4,319	4,223	4,797	13, 505	

Ł

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. III-

												DUI	RHAM
		Presi Eld		Р	reache Char		Dist We		Conf	nual erence ork		neral 'ork	Missions
Charges		Assessed	Id	-	Vascassed	q	Assessed	q	Assessed	p	Assessed	p p	Foreign Miss Special
	_	Ase	Paid	-	Ase	Paid	Ase	Paid	Ass	Paid	Ass	Paid	For
1       Burlington         2       Burlington Circuit         3       Brooksdale Circuit         4       Chapel Hill         5       Durham Branson         6       Calvary         7       Carr         8       Lakewood         9       Memorial         0       Pearl Mill and Eno         1       Trinity         2       West Durham         3       Durham Circuit         4       East Burlington         5       East Roxboro and Longhurst         6       Grahan and Haw River         7       Hillsboro Circuit         9       Mebane         1       Mount Tirzah Circuit         2       Orange Circuit         3       Pelham         4       Person Circuit         5       Roxboro         6       Rougemont         7       South Alamance Circuit         8       Last year         7       Totals		$\begin{array}{c} 80\\ 105\\ 80\\ 90\\ 90\\ 75\\ 132\\ 225\\ 20\\ 250\\ 225\\ 20\\ 130\\ 110\\ 65\\ 20\\ 90\\ 110\\ 65\\ 80\\ 100\\ 85\\ 83\\ 45\\ 45\\ 45\\ 45\\ 45\\ 100\\ 100\\ 100\\ 100\\ 100\\ 100\\ 100\\ 10$	8 83 10/3 86 97 13 13 13 13 22 22 25 13 13 11 11 16 67 10 100 88 84 14 15 16 16 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13	$\begin{array}{c} 0 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 5 \\ 1 \\ 1$	$\begin{array}{c} 2,000 \\ 920 \\ 500$	$\begin{array}{c} 2,500\\ 935,\\ 1,500\\ 800\\ 1,109\\ 1,000\\ 1,500\\ 367\\ 3,000\\ 3,000\\ 3,000\\ 1,500\\ 1,475\\ 1,000\\ 1,200\\ 1,000\\ 1,000\\ 1,000\\ 1,000\\ 1,000\\ 1,000\\ 1,250\\ 2,000\\ 1,250\\ 2,000\\ 1,250\\ 37,902\\ 28,920\\ \end{array}$	\$ 40 16 16 18 16 18 16 18 18 18 18 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	$\begin{array}{c} 166\\ 21\\ 21\\ 16\\ 88\\ 76\\ 45\\ 56\\ 75\\ 44\\ 50\\ 26\\ 26\\ 22\\ 21\\ 33\\ 44\\ 18\\ 20\\ 20\\ 20\\ 20\\ 20\\ 20\\ 20\\ 20\\ 20\\ 20$	255 233 211 283 233 410 540 200 200 200 200 201 201 201 201 201 20	$\begin{array}{c} 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 \\ 2 $	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	
Increase Decrease		800	26	8 8	8,875	8,982							3,0
					,			1		:	ELIZA	BETH	CIT
1 Camden Circuit 2 Chowan Circuit		$135 \\ 96 \\ 110$	\$ 13 90 10	3	1,200 \$ 912 ,200	1,200 912 1,154	\$ 45 32 37	32	26	1 2	$   \begin{array}{ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	60 36	0 \$

1	Camden Circuit	135	\$ 135\$	1,200 \$	1,200	\$ 45	\$ 30 \$	\$ 434 9	\$ 434	\$ 370 \$	\$ 370	\$	
2	Chowan Circuit	96	96	912	912	32	32	264	264	360			
3	Columbia Circuit	110	105	1,200	1,154	37	37	356	230	304	196		
4	Currituck Circuit	110	110	1,000	1,142	37	37	356	356	304	304		
5	Dare Circuit	101	101	1,225	1,225	37	25	325	325	277			
6	Edenton	89	89	900	900	30	30	285	285	244			
7	Elizabeth City-City Road	156	156	1,425	1.525	52	52	523	523	409			
8	First Church	247	247	2.500	2,500	82	82	797	797	680			
9	Gates Circuit	125	125	1,250	1,300	42	42	402	402	344			
10	Hatteras Circuit	55	55	500	500	18	18	178	178	153	153		
11	Hertford	166	166	1,900	1,900	55		479	479	480	480		
12	Kennekeet Circuit	50	50	450	540	17	17	162	140	138	120		
13	Kitty Hawk Circuit	38	38	345	345	13	13	124	124	105	105		
14	Moyoek Circuit	89	89	879	879	32	32	265	175	239	134		
15	North Gates Circuit	134	134	1,410	1,410	45	26	434	255	370	218		
16	Pantego and Belhaven	110	110	1,100	1,100	37	37	304	304	356	356		
17	Pasquotank Circuit	135	135	1,200	1,503	45	45	434	434	370	370		
18	Perquimans Circuit	125	125	1,200	1,385	42	42	402	402	334	344		
19	Plymouth	103	103	925	925	34		333	226	285	200		
20	Roanoke Island	125	125	1,100	1,100	42	42	402	402	344	344		
21	Roper	101	101	1,200	1,200	33	33	325	325	277	277		
	-					`							
	Totals	2,400	2,395	23,800	21,645	805	667	7,333	7,052	6,676	6,293		
	Totals last year	2,384	2,384	21,715	22,521	i						211	
										<u> </u>			
	Iucrease	16	11	2,111	2,124						<b></b>		
	Dccrease												
		1				1							

# NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE, 1919.

# DISTRICT

	1												
Home Missions- Special	Conference Missions- Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage—Paid	Incidental Expenses- Paid	Insurance Premiums Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	For Centenary	For Orphanage-Specia	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
\$	\$   	\$ 3,040 235 150 90 100 1,808 595 	$\begin{array}{c} 25\\ 201\\ 255\\ 378\\ 202\\ 100\\ 2,314\\ \hline 3,466\\ 299\\ 50\\ 127\\ 125\\ 65\\ 14\\ 125\\ 65\\ 14\\ 50\\ 50\\ 50\\ 50\\ 50\\ 50\\ 50\\ 50\\ 50\\ 50$	60 17 62 65 15 32 19 303 46	\$ 84  100  235 233    6 75 		125 87 91 218 1,347 1,338 188 73 40 208 	210 270 126 1855 117 1,549 75 2,127 75 	$\begin{array}{c} 478\\ 1,075\\ 604\\ 1,164\\ 640\\ 1,492\\ 141\\ 5,191\\ 168\\ 7,929\\ 1,400\\ 500\\ 450\\ 152\\ 776\\ 1,000\\ 685\\ 904\\ 1,054\end{array}$	7 100  281  130 136 65 7 30 1,038  85 150	12,006 2,362 4,035 2,449 4,099 5,527 1,505 18,457 1,237 23,445 5,607 3,125 2,681 2,503 3,756 4,228 4,006 4,577 3,604	\$ 100 325  51 654 23  611  421 46	$\begin{array}{c} 2,449\\ 3,999\\ 5,104\\ 5,527\\ 1,505\\ 18,457\\ 1,801\\ 22,791\\ 1\\ 2,6071\\ 2,6071\\ 2,6071\\ 2,6071\\ 3,1021\\ 4,0281\\ 4,2281\\ 4,2281\\ 4,2281\\ 4,0061\\ 4,1561\\ 3,5582\end{array}$
		820 542 5,317 1,552 1,147 3,200 19,422 14,410 5,012	75 85 9,021 9,500	5	35 10 34  888 427	266 232 346 209 122 305 9,897 7,049	47 87 1,066 375 4,669 5,018	240 266 81 15,409 229 206 23,549 57,974 	187 3,104 4,292 711 878 879 40,104 40,104	2,793	3,929 2,471 869 13,538 24,530 3,970 3,938 7,137 145,370	14 	$\begin{array}{c} 3,929 \\ 2,457 \\ 869 \\ 23,855 \\ 23,855 \\ 3,800 \\ 3,803 \\ 5,800 \\ 145,370 \\ \hline 14,970 \\ \hline 14,970 \\ \end{array}$
DIST \$	RICT \$	\$ 1,760	\$ 275 100	\$ 38	\$ 4	\$ 869 200	173	\$ 162 100	867		\$ 7,281 3,596	\$ 131 75	\$ 7,150 3,521
		48 825 35 94 52 363 75 25 340	1,030 150 250 140	34 66	40 105 125 165	$351 \\ 328 \\ 1,205 \\ 420 \\ 335 \\ 270$	9 220 316 962 600	125 10,923 230 350 71 175	$\begin{array}{c} 1,238\\ 1,474\\ 1,753\\ 4,048\\ 1,817\\ 164\\ 667\\ 378\end{array}$	200 7 50 306 189 33 10	5,153 6,087 22,971 6,109	108 100 16	$ \begin{array}{cccc} \$ & 7,150 \\ & 3,521 \\ & 1,424 \\ & 3,826 \\ & 3,216 \\ & 5,045 \\ & 6,087 \\ & 2,871 \\ & 6,092 \\ & 2,0011 \\ & 5,3881 \\ & 1,9101 \end{array} $
		533 150 1,177 217 1,004 295 1,380 139	$155 \\ 60 \\ 120 \\ 51 \\ 568 \\ 160 \\ 380 \\ 27$	12 9  17 25	25  134	$ \begin{array}{r} 114\\ 160\\ 216\\ \hline 194\\ 272\\ 190\\ 749\\ 426\\ \hline \end{array} $	15 175 244 72 519	236 50 18 97 30 86 58	$\begin{array}{r} 231 \\ 500 \\ 1,272 \\ \hline 792 \\ 960 \\ 310 \\ 396 \\ 591 \\ \end{array}$	10 125 208 164 26	1,748 2,364 3,972 2,439 3,230	114  	$\begin{array}{c} 1,634\\ 2,364\\ 4,976\\ 1\\ 2,271\\ 3,9721\\ 4,636\\ 1\\ 2,439\\ 5,849\\ 3,0782\end{array}$
<u>9</u> 0	12	11,882 8,755	$3,689 \\ 5,976$	184 687	710 931		4,180 4,003	$14,889 \\ 28,355$	20,129	$\substack{1,613\\2,272}$			95,846 93,175

# TABLE No. III

### FAYETTEVILLE

		1	Presi Elc	ding ler		her in arge		triet ork	Confe	nual erence ork		neral ork	Missions-
	Charges		Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Foreign Miss
123456789011234567890	Bladen Circuit. Buekhorn Circuit. Carthage Circuit. Duke. Person and Calvary. Fayetteville—Hay Street. Person and Calvary. Fayetteville Circuit. Goldston Circuit. Haw River Circuit. Haw River Circuit. Haw River Circuit. Haw Rore Circuit. Newton Grove Circuit. Parkton Circuit. Pittsboro Circuit. Sanford. Siler City Circuit. Stedman Circuit.		$\begin{array}{c} 69\\ 104\\ 147\\ 60\\ 215\\ 264\\ 68\\ 145\\ 122\\ 126\\ 73\\ 138\\ 133\\ 103\\ 116\\ 137\\ 92\\ 184\\ 126\\ 90\\ \end{array}$		$\begin{array}{c} 1,000\\ 1,300\\ 650\\ 925\\ 1,800\\ 925\\ 1,360\\ 1,250\\ 1,250\\ 1,200\\ 800\\ 1,400\\ 1,400\\ 1,400\\ 1,200\\ 1,400\\ 1,200\\ 1,400\end{array}$	1,005 1,400 650 1,815 2,500 1,055	5 18 22 6 13 10  6 4  10 	5 18 22 6 13 10 	723 190 402 334 354 202	283 406 164 522 723 190 402 315 368 202 380 380 383 283 320 320 320 380	$\begin{array}{c} 261\\ 368\\ 153\\ 595\\ 652\\ 173\\ 361\\ 301\\ 319\\ 180\\ 350\\ 339\\ 253\\ 287\\ 350\\ 224\\ 467\end{array}$	264 368 153 595 173 377 285 319 180 339 253 287 350 224 224 319	1
	Totals Totals last year	2 2	$512 \\ 500$	$\substack{2,534\\2,501}$	$25,235 \\ 21,694$	$25,394 \\ 22,521$				6,868	6,353		12
	Increase Decrease		12	33		2,873							
											N	NEW I	BER
	Beaufort Carteret Circuit	\$	160 90	5 160 90	\$ 1,500	\$ 1,500			\$ 526 323		\$ 453	0 452	\$
2845573))12845573))1284	Craven Circuit Dover Circuit St. John St. John Goldsboro – Elm St., Pikeville St. John Goldsboro Circuit Hookerton Circuit Jones Circuit Hookerton Circuit Caswell Street Caswell Street LaGrange Circuit Mount Olive and Calypso Mount Olive Circuit New Bern – Centenary Riverside Ocraeoke and Portsmouth Oriental Pamlico Circuit Straits and Atlantic Snow Hill Circuit Vandemere Circuit		60 78 36 50 975 96 90 120 120 336 30 95 170 95 375 32 50 95 60 755 60 755	$\begin{array}{c} 60\\ 78\\ 36\\ 50\\ 375\\ 96\\ 900\\ 120\\ 120\\ 336\\ 300\\ 95\\ 170\\ 140\\ 922\\ 375\\ 322\\ 50\\ 95\\ 170\\ 141\\ 860\\ 75\\ 118\\ 60\\ \end{array}$	1,200 800 1,100 850 1,250 1,250 1,250 1,500 1,200 2,400 900 1,500 1,200 2,500 1,200 2,550 1,200 850 1,200 1,	$\begin{array}{c} 1,200\\ 0,1,100\\ 900\\ 1,008\\ 3,000\\ 1,250\\ 1,250\\ 2,150\\ 2,400\\ 1,250\\ 1,250\\ 2,250\\ 1,200\\ 1,500\\ 2,250\\ 1,213\\ 850\\ 1,213\\ 850\\ 1,325\\ 1,500\\ 1,000\\ \end{array}$	15 18 35 30 50 35 110 12 33 55 48 33 3118 17 18 33 20 30 20 20 90 42	$118 \\ 35 \\ 30 \\ 50 \\ 35 \\ 110 \\ 12 \\ 23 \\ 33 \\ 55 \\ 48 \\ 33 \\ 118 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 33 \\ 20 \\ \\ 42 \\ 165 \\$	$\begin{array}{c} 156\\ 251\\ 120\\ 1(2)\\ 10\\ 1(2)$	$\begin{array}{c} 156\\ 251\\ 120\\ 1 & 60\\ 1, 241\\ 319\\ 211\\ 399\\ 382\\ 1, 109\\ 108\\ 299\\ 668\\ 469\\ 291\\ 1, 241\\ 80\\ 80\\ 321\\ 188\\ 88\\ 229\\ 391\\ 150\\ \end{array}$	280 180 219 105 139 1,070 278 271 347 333 960 552 410 260 1,070 69 278 215 220 340	280 180 219 105 139 1 070 278 271 347 333 960 552 410 260 1,070 69 278 215 200 340	
	Dover Circuit Goldsboro-Elm St., Pikeville St. John Goldsboro Circuit Goldsboro Circuit Hookerton Circuit Jones Circuit Caswell Street Caswell Street Gaswell Street Morehead City. Mount Olive and Calypso Mount Olive and Calypso New Bern-Centenary Riverside Oracoke and Portsmouth Oriental. Pamlico Circuit Straits and Atlantic	3	$\begin{array}{c} 78\\ 36\\ 50\\ 375\\ 96\\ 90\\ 120\\ 120\\ 120\\ 120\\ 336\\ 30\\ 95\\ 170\\ 92\\ 375\\ 32\\ 50\\ 95\\ 60\\ 75\\ 118 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 60\\ 78\\ 36\\ 50\\ 375\\ 96\\ 90\\ 120\\ 336\\ 30\\ 95\\ 170\\ 140\\ 92\\ 375\\ 372\\ 375\\ 375\\ 170\\ 140\\ 95\\ 50\\ 95\\ 60\\ 75\\ 118\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 800\\ 1,100\\ 850\\ 1,050\\ 3,000\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,200\\ 550\\ 1,200\\ 850\\ 1,200\\ 1,2$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,200\\ 800\\ 1,100\\ 900\\ 1,900\\ 1,250\\ 1,250\\ 2,150\\ 2,400\\ 1,250\\ 1,500\\ 2,250\\ 1,500\\ 2,250\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,000\\ 550\\ 1,325\\ 1$	15 15 18 35 30 50 35 110 12 33 55 48 33 3 55 48 33 3 118 17 18 33 20 30 0 42 199 4,117	$\begin{array}{c} 15\\18\\118\\30\\50\\35\\110\\12\\33\\55\\48\\33\\118\\118\\118\\33\\20\\-42\\165\\-1,043\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 156\\ 251\\ 120\\ 1(2)\\ 10\\ 1(2)$	$\begin{array}{c} 156\\ 251\\ 120\\ 160\\ 1,241\\ 319\\ 211\\ 399\\ 382\\ 1,109\\ 108\\ 299\\ 291\\ 1,241\\ 80\\ 80\\ 321\\ 1,241\\ 188\\ 229\\ 391\\ 150\\ 9,341\\ \end{array}$	280 180 219 105 139 1,070 278 271 347 333 960 552 410 260 1,070 69 278 215 220 340	280 180 219 105 139 1 070 278 271 347 333 960 552 410 260 1,070 69 278 215 200 340	

104

### DISTRICT

Home Missions Special	Conference Missions	Expended for Church and Parsonage—Paid	Incidental Expenses- Paid	Insurance Premiums- Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Sehools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	For Centenary	For Orphanage-Specia	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
	\$ 	$\begin{array}{c} \$ \\ & 424 \\ 300 \\ 234 \\ 12,982 \\ 424 \\ 1,575 \\ \hline \\ 275 \\ 13 \\ 418 \\ 100 \\ 2,450 \\ 233 \\ 1,170 \\ 708 \\ \hline \\ 708 \\ \hline \\ 2,492 \\ 384 \\ 246 \end{array}$	$ \begin{array}{c} 150 \\ 743 \\ 2,003 \\ 62 \\ 50 \\ 65 \\ \end{array} $	42	26 110	$525 \\ 275 \\ 1,153 \\ 731 \\ 257 \\ 252 \\ 182 \\ 127 \\ 12$	368 627 1,000 127 300 40 292	139 130	2,400 450 1,658 3,200 889 1,432 650 1,333 400 781 975 965 1,682 1,778 1,000 4,007	50 353 330 100 105 20 53 85 66 234 122 225 180	\$ 13,660  15,799 8,981	1,113	$\begin{array}{c} 5 & 2,288\\ 3,287\\ 6,194\\ 4,123\\ 20,824\\ 12,548\\ 4,610\\ 2,466\\ 4,170\\ 2,466\\ 4,170\\ 8,226\\ 3,666\\ 5,655\\ 5,77\\ 3,387\\ 13,307\\ 8,433\\ 2,883\\ 2,883\end{array}$
9 12 3 DIST	7	24,478 13,949 10,529	4,293 2,683 1,610		844 239 605	${}^{6,613}_{5,243}$	5,776 4,039 1,737	9.260 5,108 4,152			38,440		130,548 68,089 62,059
5	\$	$\begin{array}{c} 590\\ 732\\ 325\\ 659\\ 750\\ 200\\ 300\\ 3,000\\ 3,000\\ 200\\ 3,000\\ 200\\ 3,000\\ 200\\ 203\\ 203\\ 807\\ 204\\ 6,50\\ 866\\ 125\\ 1,866\\ 125\\ 1,866\\ -250\\ -200$	30	32 70 70 37 65 13 165	92 370 60 75 85 205 626 86 	342 770 200 540 109 703 1,489 185 250 1,069 434 420 830 162 80 178 135 110	\$ 73 128 1,263 173 576 429 60 700 394 332 666 1,633 70 53 	26 550 251 397 25 250 7,888 1,540 165 101 25 101 25 101 25 101 101 153 3115 352 352	\$ 801 538 193 505 700 7,533 1,760 764 1,669 1,762 514 883 1,584 1,740 600 361 200 531 1,00 3833 1,318 490	\$ 252 52 110 98 1,711 531 327 	\$ 5,142 10,727 8,842	\$\$ 50 120 506	$\begin{array}{c} 5,824\\ 3,952\\ 2,375\\ 2,898\\ 2,793\\ 3,968\\ 15,889\\ 5,092\\ 3,120\\ 5,631\\ 9,247\\ 17,235\\ 4,160\\ 6,107\\ 8,121\\ 10,607\\ 5,910\\ 15,048\\ 8,336\\ 1,003\\ 3,110\\ 1,898\\ 3,310\\ 1,898\\ 4,7511\\ 4,7511\\ 4,7511\\ 3,824\\ 3,061\\ \end{array}$
28 28 23		25,522 20,279 5,243	8,614 7,732 882	506 843 	2,146 2,239 93	9,355 2,814 6,541	5,918 5,074 874	17,671 9,081 8,590	24,849				157,629 125,758 31,871

## TABLE No. III

$\mathbf{R}\mathbf{A}$	LEIGH	
------------------------	-------	--

	Presi Eld		Preach Char		Dist Wo		Confe	ual erence ork	Gen Wo		Missions-
Charges	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Foreign Miss Special
Benson Circuit	$  \begin{array}{c} 106 \\ 128 \\ 75 \\ 148 \\ 110 \\ 106 \\ 128 \\ 142 \\ 375 \\ 158 \\ 128 \\ 128 \\ 128 \\ 375 \\ 375 \\ 388 \\ 355 \\ 100 \\ 142 \\ 375 \\ 388 \\ 355 \\ 100 \\ 100 \\ 53 \end{array} $	\$ 75 \$ 106 128 75 148 148 128 142 53 158 128 128 128 128 158 355 100 142 375 38 355 100 142 90	\$ 1,500 \$ 1,400 1,500 1,500 1,500 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 1,200 2,000 2,000 2,000 3,000 600 1,200 1,000 1,200 1,000 1,200 1,00	$\begin{array}{c} 1,500\\ 1,450\\ 1,450\\ 1,800\\ 1,517\\ 2,050\\ 1,400\\ 1,200\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,911\\ 707\\ 2,000\\ 3,000\\ 600\\ 1,911\\ 707\\ 2,000\\ 1,911\\ 707\\ 2,000\\ 1,911\\ 707\\ 2,000\\ 1,000\\ 1,206\\ 1,000\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,000\\ 1,300\\ 1,000$	15 13 12 15 15 8 18 15 7 7 18 30 5 40 12 11 8	15 13 12 15 15 15 18 300 5 40	$\begin{array}{c} 379\\ 467\\ 290\\ 553\\ 397\\ 379\\ 414\\ 518\\ 207\\ 527\\ 518\\ 1,212\\ 138\\ 138\\ 362\\ 460\\ 325\\ 206\end{array}$	379 467 2900 553 397 379 4144 518 207 527 465 1,212 138 1,212 138 108 362 460 3225 206	$349 \\ 414 \\ 260 \\ 477 \\ 352 \\ 341 \\ 467 \\ 460 \\ 183 \\ 586 \\ 418 \\ 232 \\ 460 \\ 1,075 \\ 123 \\ 120 \\ 325 \\ 520 \\ 52$	$\begin{array}{c} 414\\ 260\\ 477\\ 352\\ 341\\ 467\\ 460\\ 183\\ 586\\ 418\\ 164\\ 460\\ 1,075\\ 123\\ 3123\\ 3123\\ 325\\ 520\\ 325\\ 520\\ 325\\ 520\\ 325\\ 520\\ 362\\ 185\end{array}$	
Totals Totals last year	2,235	2,235	31,450 28,435		241				8,296	7,862	16 57
Increase Decrease		277	3,015	4,143							41
									ROC	KING	HAM
1 Aberdeen 2 Biscoe Circuit	$100 \\ 124$		1,500 1,250	1,500 1,250	s	8	\$ 386		\$ 345	\$ 345	\$
Caledonia Circuit.         4 Elizabeth Circuit.         5 Ellerbe Circuit.         6 Hamlet.         7 Laurel Hill Circuit.         8 Laurinburg.         9 Lumberton Circuit.         1 Maxton.         2 Montgomery Circuit.         3 Mount Gilead         4 Mount Gilead Circuit.         5 Raeford Circuit.         6 Red Springs Circuit.         7 Richmond Circuit.         9 Roberdel Circuit.         9 Roberdel Circuit.         10 Rockingham.         11 Rowland Circuit.         12 St. John and Gibson.         13 St. Paul.         4 Troy.         5 Vass Circuit.         7 Totals.         7 Totals.	$\begin{array}{c} 84\\ 53\\ 132\\ 58\\ 166\\ 41\\ 99\\ 42\\ 112\\ 66\\ 116\\ 120\\ 84\\ 76\\ 112\\ 166\\ 84\\ 124\\ 99\\ 99\\ 99\\ 91\\ \hline 2,513\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 84\\ 53\\ 132\\ 58\\ 166\\ 166\\ 41\\ 99\\ 42\\ 112\\ 666\\ 116\\ 120\\ 84\\ 120\\ 84\\ 121\\ 166\\ 84\\ 124\\ 100\\ 99\\ 91\\ \hline 2,515\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,500\\ 1,216\\ 587\\ 2,000\\ 715\\ 52,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 33,540\\ 33,540\\ 33,340\\ 33,340\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,580\\ 1,316\\ 800\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,150\\ 518\\ 1,500\\ 600\\ 1,500\\ 957\\ 1,675\\ 1,500\\ 1,000\\ 1,000\\ 1,200\\ 1,603\\ 2,500\\ 1,477\\ 1,501\\ 1,526\\ 1,526\\ 1,526\\ 3,350\end{array}$			483 322 2188 546 576 161 13866 160 435 488 450 375 2699 300 434 45399 321 482 386 386 354 9,479	$\begin{array}{r} 483\\ 322\\ 218\\ 546\\ \hline\\ 576\\ 115\\ 3866\\ 77\\ 435\\ 450\\ 375\\ 268\\ 450\\ 375\\ 268\\ 459\\ 269\\ 269\\ 269\\ 268\\ 386\\ 439\\ 9\\ 321\\ 482\\ 386\\ 439\\ 9\\ 321\\ 9, 285\\ \end{array}$	338 432 288 195 430 	$\begin{array}{c} 338\\ 432\\ 288\\ 195\\ 430\\ \hline \\ 577\\ 644\\ 103\\ 345\\ 68\\ 888\\ \hline \\ 418\\ 200\\ 129\\ 389\\ 482\\ 289\\ 432\\ 289\\ 432\\ 346\\ 346\\ \end{array}$	38

•

## -Continued.

### DISTRICT

Home Missions- Special	Conference Missious- Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage-Paid	Incidental Expenses— Paid	Insurance Premiums— Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	y Schools	y W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	Centenary	Orphanage-Special		Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
Home M Special	Conferen Special	Expended for Ch and Parsonage—1	Incidents Paid	Insuranc Paid	Raised b Epworth	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by	Objects 1 Reported	For Cent	For Orp	Total	Less Iter Twice	Grand T
	\$	187 s 1,500		\$ 146 s	8 8	3 132 s 354	8	\$ 4,169 33	693 s 1,192	s s			7,414 6,027
		5,800	$5\overline{40}$ $58$	44	8 8 25	339 85	$\begin{array}{c} 670\\81 \end{array}$	200	553 1,167	29 164	10,325 3,897	338	9,987 3,897
		200	475 175	23	25  6 143 37	836 310	635	200	1,103 1,000	$1,454 \\ 36 \\ 167$	4,273	151	$\begin{array}{c} 6,750 \\ 4,309 \\ 3 953 \end{array}$
		433 555	97 278 518	$20^{3}$	6 143	$305 \\ 256 \\ 584$	3, 545 961	60 200	1,125 2,317	$167 \\ 130$	8,223		7.884
		4,330 626	67 445		37	125 1,336	1,073	150	551 1,664				8,223 6,711 6,976
		$250 \\ 1,629$	$220 \\ 40$		71	633 117	145 750	$150 \\ 201$	1,691	148	6,239	633	$5,606 \\ 3,116$
			$742 \\ 2,675$	$31 \\ 65$	200	$722 \\ 1,097$	$750 \\ 6,438$	500 325 155	$5,500 \\ 134$	187	6,924 30,545 1,481 1,913	277	6,647 30,545
		64	137 127 300	71	20	131 	131 150	155 58	134 	486 150	1,481 1,913 4,647	900	1,481 1,913 3,547 13,784
		$50 \\ 5,465 \\ 75 $	312	372	125	705 200	1,089 25	$2,655 \\ 45$	800	$\frac{240}{140}$	13,882	900 98	4.000
	ē	1,590	52 108	25		244	128		667		$1,554 \\ 4,918$	98	$1,554 \\ 4,918$
48	6 26	31,999 18,748	7,415 5,343	$1,191 \\ 543$	627 318	$10,042 \\ 6,503$	$16,211 \\ 10,134$	9,043 19,403	21, 520	$2,888 \\ 3,472$			$149,246 \\ 115,104$
		13,251	2,072	648	309		6,077						34,142
DIST	RICT							10,000					
	\$	\$ 776	\$	8		\$ 258	\$ 825	\$ 2,793 150	\$ 3,040 2,074		\$	\$	\$ 7,230
	\$	566 150	120	94		387 325		2,793	2,074	244	\$ 5,883	135	5,747 7,903 3,580
		$1,200 \\ 500$	25 50 471	10		296 159 300	748	150	$1,010 \\ 710 \\ 2,572$	137	3,853		$3,551 \\ 7,746$
		19,610		100		648			1.255		29 532	202	29,331
		171	395			1,456	420		$3,000 \\ 2,297 \\ 294$	1,179	29,532 13,565 4,148	$202 \\ 1,244 \\ 11$	12,320 1,491
		524	154	64		208 58		121	884 275	48	4,148	131	$4,017 \\ 1,669$
		847	270	)		214 25	249		1,600 856		6,212		$^{6,710}_{2,473}$
		453 2,750	313	64	30	475	282	123	$1,809 \\ 2,000$	220	8,666	140	$5,964 \\ 8,526 \\ 1,808$
		50	$   \begin{array}{c}     93 \\     223   \end{array} $	5 30	116	313		179	719		50		4.049
	3	575 774	136 790	$5 56 \\ 184$		626 388	3 2,468		$1,843 \\ 5,286$	200			
8 	3	184		6 44 3 195	22	396 536	6. 877	177	1,500 1,500 4,098	892 742	5,987 9,646	303	9,343
		6,200 10,350	309	9		221	1 318	$     \begin{array}{ccc}             189 \\             643 \\             216         \end{array}     $	1,652	239 413	5,987 9,640		13,837 5,836 9,343 11,343 5,613 14,655
82	3	46,962	2 4,63	7 887	838	8,600	9,794	11,131	44,521	4,833			181,291
	9	10,373				·		3		402			63,645
								1,271					

## TABLE NO. III

WARRENTON

		Presi Elo		Preach Cha			triet ork		nual erence ork	Gen Wo	eral ork	Missions-
	Charges	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Foreign Mis Special
$1 \\ 2 \\ 3 \\ 4 \\ 5 \\ 6 \\ 7 \\ 8 \\ 9 \\ 10 \\ 11 \\ 12 \\ 13 \\ 14 \\ 15 \\ 16 \\ 17 \\ 18 \\ 20 \\ 21 \\$	Battleboro and Whitakers Bertie Circuit Conway Circuit Garysburg Circuit Harrellsville Circuit Henderson-First Church N. and S. Henderson Littleton Murfreesboro and Winton Northampton Circuit Rich Square Circuit Ridageway Circuit Roanoke Circuit Roanoke Circuit Rosemary Seotland Neek Warren Circuit Warren Circuit Warren Circuit Waldon Williamston and Hamilton	$\begin{array}{c} 88\\ 125\\ 104\\ 114\\ 1100\\ 168\\ 33\\ 100\\ 61\\ 150\\ 117\\ 154\\ 113\\ 84\\ 60\\ 88\\ 125\\ 125\\ 125\\ 125\\ 125\\ 125\\ 125\\ 125$	$\begin{array}{c} 88\\ 125\\ 104\\ 114\\ 100\\ 168\\ 33\\ 100\\ 61\\ 150\\ 117\\ 151\\ 154\\ 60\\ 88\\ 125\\ 134\\ 150\\ 112\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,050\\ 1,600\\ 1,400\\ 1,365\\ 1,200\\ 2,250\\ 590\\ 1,590\\ 1,590\\ 2,000\\ 1,590\\ 1,590\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,85$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,145\\ 1,706\\ 1,650\\ 1,418\\ 1,200\\ 2,250\\ 1,800\\ 775\\ 2,030\\ 1,625\\ 2,128\\ 1,690\\ 1,400\\ 850\\ 1,100\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 2,000\\ 1,364\\ \end{array}$	\$		340 485 404 441 388 612 129 388 226 582 600 437 323 226 333 226 333 226 333 226 582 230 582 383 582 383 582 383 582 383 582 383 582 383	$349 \\ 485 \\ 401 \\ 441 \\ 388 \\ 612 \\ 1298 \\ 226 \\ 582 \\ 453 \\ 600 \\ 437 \\ 323 \\ 600 \\ 437 \\ 323 \\ 519 \\ 582 \\ 230 \\ 230 \\ 100$	$\begin{array}{c} 311\\ 445\\ 371\\ 405\\ 356\\ 593\\ 119\\ 356\\ 208\\ 533\\ 415\\ 550\\ 400\\ 296\\ 208\\ 311\\ 445\\ 5475\\ 533\\ 210\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 319\\ 445\\ 371\\ 405\\ 593\\ 119\\ 356\\ 208\\ 533\\ 415\\ 550\\ 400\\ 296\\ 104\\ 311\\ 445\\ 475\\ 533\\ 210\\ \end{array}$	
	Totals Totals last year Increase	2,007	2,250 2,008 -243	30,304 27,145 3,159	34,269 27,549 6,720					6,665		
	Decrease											
										WAS	SHING	GTON
1 2 3 4	Aurora Circuit. Ayden Ayden Circuit. Bath Circuit.	70	70	\$ 1,200 \$ 1,000	1,200		\$ 12 8	135	135	1		8
$5 \atop 6 \atop 7 \atop 8 \atop 9 \atop 10 \atop 11 \atop 12 \atop 13 \atop 14 \atop 15 \atop 16 \atop 12 \atop 22 \atop 22 \atop 22 \atop 22 \atop 22 \atop 25$	Bethel Circuit. Farfield. Fremont Circuit Fremont Circuit Greenville-Jarvis Memorial Mettamuskeet Circuit Mount Pleasant Circuit Nount Pleasant Circuit Nother Nount-First Church Circuit Rocky Mount-First Church Circuit Soring Hose Circuit Soring Hose Circuit Soring Hose Circuit Yaneosor Circuit Waneosoro Circuit Waneosoro Circuit Washington Totals	$\begin{array}{c} 103\\ 105\\ 93\\ 100\\ 125\\ 240\\ 106\\ 37\\ 87\\ 120\\ 235\\ 30\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 47\\ 240\\ 285\\ 2,774 \end{array}$	30 855 105 93 100 125 240 105 125 30 30 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 285 2774	$\begin{array}{c} 790\\ 600\\ 000\\ 1,500\\ 1,200\\ 1,000\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 2,500\\ 2,500\\ 2,500\\ 1,200\\ 1,800\\ 2,500\\ 2,500\\ 2,500\\ 1,500\\ 2,500\\ 1,500\\ 200\\ 000\\ 1,525\\ 1,200\\ 1,525\\ 1,200\\ 1,500\\ 200\\ 3,100\\ 32,933\end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,115\\ 800\\ 600\\ 1,200\\ 1,000\\ 1,000\\ 1,515\\ 2,657\\ 1,122\\ 550\\ 1,350\\ 2,500\\ 1,830\\ 2,500\\ 900\\ 737\\ 1,525\\ 1,516\\ 1,500\\ 232\\ 1,525\\ 1,116\\ 1,500\\ 458\\ 2,000\\ 3,100\\ 33,925\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\ 8\\ 12\\ 9\\ 11\\ 14\\ 30\\ \hline \\ 4\\ 10\\ 11\\ 30\\ 4\\ 4\\ 4\\ 12\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\ 8\\ 12\\ 12\\ 9\\ 9\\ 11\\ 14\\ 30\\ 14\\ 30\\ 14\\ 12\\ 2\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\$	$\begin{array}{c} 70\\ 260\\ 330\\ 330\\ 245\\ 170\\ 335\\ 884\\ 200\\ 110\\ 260\\ 345\\ 50\\ 330\\ 110\\ 110\\ 110\\ 315\\ 50\\ 330\\ 260\\ 330\\ 260\\ 1, 160\\ 881\\ 1, 160\\ 881\\ 330\\ 881\\ 1, 160\\ 881\\ 1, 160\\ 8, 863\\ \end{array}$	70 260 330 215 170 335 884 200 260 260 1,160 110 110 335 50 330 260 1,160 884 1,160 884 1,160 8,613	$\begin{array}{c} 95\\ 240\\ 300\\ 275\\ 225\\ 170\\ 320\\ 766\\ 350\\ 940\\ 100\\ 90\\ \hline \\ 45\\ 300\\ 300\\ 270\\ 100\\ 766\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{r} 130\\ 95\\ 240\\ 300\\ 2250\\ 2255\\ 170\\ 320\\ 50\\ 50\\ 215\\ 350\\ 940\\ 100\\ 90\\ 300\\ 90\\ 300\\ 300\\ 100\\ 766\\ 1,000 \end{array}$	2,000 15 700 2,715
$     \begin{array}{r}       6 \\       7 \\       8 \\       9 \\       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       13 \\       14 \\       15 \\       16 \\       17 \\       18 \\       19 \\       20 \\       21 \\       22 \\       23 \\       24 \\     \end{array} $	Bethel Circuit. Farnfield. Farmville Circuit. Fremont Circuit. Greenville—Jarvis Memorial. Metkendree Circuit. Mount Pleasant Circuit. Mount Pleasant Circuit. Nashville Circuit. Rocky Vount—First Church. Clurk Street. N. and S. Rocky Mount. Stantonsburg Circuit. Stokes Circuit. Stokes Circuit. Stokes Circuit. Stokes Circuit. Svan Qurter Circuit. Tarboro. Vance'oro Circuit. Wishington.	$\begin{array}{c} 103\\ 105\\ 93\\ 100\\ 125\\ 240\\ 106\\ 37\\ 87\\ 120\\ 235\\ 30\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 47\\ 240\\ 285\\ 2,774 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 85\\ 105\\ 105\\ 93\\ 100\\ 125\\ 210\\ 106\\ 37\\ 120\\ 235\\ 30\\ 100\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 105\\ 47\\ 240\\ 235\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 790\\ 600\\ 00\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 2,500\\ 2,500\\ 1,500\\ 2,500\\ 2,500\\ 2,500\\ 0,00\\ 2,500\\ 700\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 1,500\\ 3,100\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 800\\ 600\\ 1, 500\\ 1, 200\\ 1, 518\\ 1, 515\\ 2, 657\\ 1, 122\\ 550\\ 1, 830\\ 2, 500\\ 1, 830\\ 2, 500\\ 1, 830\\ 2, 500\\ 1, 830\\ 2, 500\\ 1, 122\\ 1, 550\\ 1, 122\\ 1, 550\\ 1, 162\\ 1, 500\\ 458\\ 2, 000\\ 3, 100\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\ 8\\ 12\\ 12\\ 9\\ 11\\ 14\\ 30\\ -4\\ 10\\ 11\\ 30\\ 4\\ 4\\ 12\\ 2\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 30\\ -4\\ 25\\ 30\\ -6\\ -6\\ -6\\ -6\\ -6\\ -6\\ -6\\ -6\\ -6\\ -6$	$\begin{array}{c} 4\\ 8\\ 12\\ 9\\ 9\\ 11\\ 14\\ 30\\ \hline \\ 4\\ 10\\ 14\\ 30\\ 4\\ 4\\ 12\\ 2\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 12\\ 10\\ 4\\ 5\\ 30\\ \hline \\ 293\\ \hline \\ 293\\ \hline \end{array}$	260 330 245 170 335 884 200 110 260 340 110 110 110 110 335 50 330 260 110 881 1,160 881 1,160	260 330 330 245 170 335 884 200 260 365 1,160 110 335 500 330 330 260 110 884 1,160 884 1,160 884 1,160 884 1,160 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	$\begin{array}{c} 95\\ 240\\ 300\\ 275\\ 225\\ 170\\ 320\\ 766\\ 350\\ 715\\ 350\\ 940\\ 100\\ 90\\ 45\\ 309\\ 300\\ 270\\ 100\\ 766\\ 1,000\\ \end{array}$	130 95 240 300 225 170 320 320 350 940 100 90 300 200 45 300 200 45 300 270 100 766 1,000 7,322	2,000 15 700 2,715 1,325

## -Continued.

## DISTRICT

Home Missions	Conference Missions- Special	Expended for Church and Parsonage–Paid	Incidental Expenses- Paid	Insurance Premiums- Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	For Centenary	For Orphanage-Special	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year Mumber
\$		\$ 625 85 220 600 300 100 179 25 50 257 270 500 34,086 9,075 147 564 150	$145 \\ 145 \\ 85 \\ 120 \\ 117 \\ 175 \\ 100 \\ 260 \\ 279 \\ 279 \\ 80 \\ 1,710 \\ 100 \\ 150 \\ 57 \\ 100 \\ 150 \\ 57 \\ 100 \\ $	32  90 199 44 45  206 58 23 	     	166 693 217 958 326 164 121 511 814 935 137 604 227	\$ 99 260 17 650 166 451  840 204 373  365 45 126 	\$ 50 54 	924 3,174 1,950 1,212	$\begin{array}{c} 342\\ 145\\ 239\\ 160\\ \hline \\ 285\\ 420\\ 455\\ 2,061\\ 300\\ 102\\ 79\\ 323\\ 308\\ 816\\ \end{array}$	5,845	217 958  814  9,912  269	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
64	6	47,233 13,146 34,087		500	318	6,503	5,399 3,749 1,650						154,352 89,037

\$	\$ \$ 165	\$ 125	\$ 56	\$	\$ 297	\$ 306	\$ 550		8		8	3,775 1
	 	81	20		786	200		1,209		3,754		3,754 2
	 		27		70		265	450		1,811		1,811,3
	 40				115	25	275					1,648 4
	 1,100		11		205	40				5,392	205	5,187 5
	 1,100				-0-		504	825				4,540 6
	 125	236			283	172		800		3,347	169	3,179 7
	 2,587		- îî		126		93	915		6.713	59	6.654 8
	 647	182	28		252			1,715		5,553		5,553 9
	 712				717					14,857	2.000	12,857 10
	 184	1,010	101	15	279		95			11,000		3,38611
	 213	15	17		41		0.5	100	200			1,33512
	 533				106		844	711				4,143 13
	 3,000		90			1,271				10.210		10,210 14
	 728					1,873				15,872		15,51115
	 970	138	38		220		154			3,074		3,011 16
	 1,871				367		182			3,811		3,811 17
	1,0/1				363					5,558		5,336 18
	 0.4			110	91			1,070	33	0,000		515 19
	 110	69 100			212		170	946		4,162		4,162 20
	 500				521					4,814		4,385 21
					169					4,014		4,660 22
	 750	306	142		74		53			4,031		\$46 23
	 								235	0.649		11,73824
	 3,084				303							17,668 25
	 1,300	1,050	138		1,225	1,277	1,645	4,154	294	17,910	200	11,000 20
	 10 700	7 040	1.071	004	0 470	0.997	0.025		0.207	110 659	3 757	125,724
		7,040				9,237	9,000		3,047	115,002	0,101	96,818
•••••	 20,100	5,727	399	48	5,868	7,258	7,900		2,095			30,010
	 	1,313	652	346	2 604	1,979	1 820		234	119 652	3 757	38,906
	 5,323			040	2,004	1,818	1,020					
_											I	

\_\_\_\_\_

## TABLE NO. III

#### WILMINGTON

	Presi Eld		Preach Cha		Dist Wo		Ann Confe Wo	rence	Gen Wo		Missions
Charges	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Assessed	Paid	Fcreign Miss Special
Burgaw Circuit	$\begin{array}{c} 144\\ 144\\ 144\\ 144\\ 96\\ 103\\ 156\\ 68\\ 144\\ 120\\ 91\\ 144\\ 132\\ 71\\ 68\\ 144\\ 132\\ 71\\ 68\\ 144\\ 132\\ 71\\ 68\\ 144\\ 132\\ 71\\ 68\\ 144\\ 132\\ 71\\ 3,000\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 144\\ 144\\ 144\\ 96\\ 103\\ 156\\ 68\\ 144\\ 120\\ 91\\ 1\\ 68\\ 144\\ 132\\ 71\\ 68\\ 144\\ 132\\ 71\\ 68\\ 144\\ 168\\ 62\\ 240\\ 300\\ 216\\ 57\\ \hline 3,000\\ \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c cccc} \$ & 1,000\\ 1,500\\ 1,300\\ 1,500\\ 800\\ 1,500\\ 700\\ 1,500\\ 700\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,200\\ 1,300\\ 1,200\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 2,200\\ 3,000\\ 2,500\\ 2,500\\ 3,000\\ 2,500\\ 3,000\\ 2,500\\ 3,000\\ 2,500\\ 3,000\\ 2,500\\ 3,000\\ 2,500\\ 3,000\\ 2,500\\ 3,000\\ 2,500\\ 3,000\\ 2,500\\ 3,000\\ 3,000\\ 2,500\\ 3,000\\ 3,000\\ 2,500\\ 3,000\\$	$\begin{array}{c} 1,600\\ 1,325\\ 1,600\\ 01,325\\ 1,100\\ 01,500\\ 700\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,300\\ 1,375\\ 0,750\\ 1,375\\ 0,750\\ 1,370\\ 000\\ 2,250\\ 3,000\\ 2,100\\ 500\\ 2,259\\ 3,000\\ 2,100\\ 500\\ 2,259\\ 3,000\\ 2,400\\ 1,573\\ 1,370\\ 1,300\\ 1,570\\ 1,570\\ 1$	8		374 384 384 256 276 416 190 364 312 243 384 384 384 384 384 448 185 575 575 773 560 120 7,837	374 384 256 132 416 190 364 312 154 129 384 338 198 198 198 198 575 560 120 7,356 	350 336 220 239 364 140 350 291 200 142 336 317 140 142 336 317 140 103 625 515 515 515	350 336 220 121 364 140 291 130 90 336 317 140 340 392 103 592 515 80	\$ 
										RECA	PIT
Durbam Elizabeth City Fayetteville New Bern Raleigh Rockingham Warrenton Washington	2,400 2,512 3,003 2,502 2,513 2,325 2,774 3,000	2,395 2,534 3,003 2,512 2,515 2,325 2,774 3,000	$\begin{array}{c} 22 & 626 \\ 25, 235 \\ 34, 200 \\ 31, 450 \\ 33, 840 \\ 30, 304 \\ 32, 933 \\ 28, 866 \end{array}$	23,445 25,394 36,154 33,161 35,350 32,019 33,925 29,379	805 108 1,117 241 293	667 108 1,043 239	7,333 6,873 9,685 9,345 9,479 7,625	9,341 8,688 9,285 8,444 8,613	6,676 6,353 9,229 8,296 8,156 6,665	6,293 6,353 9,229 7,862 7,968 7,340 7,322	2 1 5 2,7
Totals Totals last year Increase	21,517	21,476	275,983 241,516 33,467	246,998	3,748					66,794	4,6 7,4

\_\_\_\_

## -Continued.

DISTRICT
----------

DIST.	RICT		_							_		_	<u> </u>
Home Missions Special	Conference Missions-	Expended for Church and Parsonage-Paid	Incidental Expenses- Paid	Insurance Premiums Paid	Raised by Epworth Leagues	Raised by Sunday Schools	Raised by W. M. S.	Objects not Elsewhere Reported	For Centenary	For Orphanage-Special	Total	Less Items Reported Twice	Grand Total for Year
\$ 	\$	$\begin{array}{c} \$ & 2,641 \\ 125 \\ 3,140 \\ 329 \\ 241 \\ 265 \\ 1415 \\ 18 \\ 270 \\ 585 \\ 290 \\ 309 \\ 877 \\ 855 \\ 310 \\ 2,759 \\ 1,090 \\ 1,000 \\ 1,000 \\ 4,852 \\ 500 \\ 1,750 \\ \end{array}$	5 155 851 98 23 151 54 50 18 216 354 50 25 220 117 100 2,962 385 55	10 40 23 55 52 20 28 6 20 20 16 22 20 16 25 36	35 70 5  5  30  45 416 410 300 25	$\begin{array}{c} 150\\ 583\\ 272\\ 344\\ 106\\ 239\\ 118\\ 129\\ 216\\ 96\\ 74\\ 209\\ 266\\ 81\\ 773\\ 331\\ 773\\ 1,015\\ 1,006\\ 375\\ 125\\ \end{array}$	94 342 266 7 132 107 20 130 130 215 	175 59 47 260 481 	1,097 1,866 978 929 305 1,720 474 1,186 536 189 820 308 308	226 166 60 26 96 	4,833 3,864 11,069	2,753 130 23	$\begin{array}{c} 1,816\\ 4,810\\ 3,226\\ 3,259\\ 2,018\\ 4,566\\ 6,860\\ 3,864\\ 10,894\\ 22,104\\ 0,856\end{array}$
		$23,120 \\ 26,456$	7,110 5,738		$\begin{array}{c} 1,405\\ 1,242 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 6,911 \\ 7,188 \end{array}$	5,009 3,724	$^{6,294}_{9,429}$	23,243	$1,029 \\ 1,360$			121,455 89,336
		3,336	1,372	625	163	277	1,285	3, <b>1</b> 35		331			32,119
LATI	ON												
\$90 9 5 83	6		3,689 4,293 8,614 7,415 4,637 4,745 7,010	184 641 506 1,191 887 724	$710 \\ 841 \\ 2.116$	6,542 6,613 9,355 10,042 8,600 7,779 8,472	4,180 5,776 5,948 16,211 9,794 5,399 9,237		27,462 24,899 21,520 44,521 32,218	1,613 2,088 3,664 2,888 4,833 6,303		4,103	149,246 181,291 154,352
187 266					$\substack{15,312\\6,108}$	$74,211 \\ 59,995$	$     \begin{array}{r}       66,223 \\       49,660     \end{array}   $	116,822 155,023	$233,505 \\ 63,360$	$27,201 \\ 63,360$			$1,283,431 \\ 1,085,658$
79	21	70,968	6,117				16,563						197,773

## CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

Honorary Member, BIEHOF JOHN C. KILGO, D.D., LL.D. E, Elder. S'y, Supernumerary. D, Deacon S'd, Superannuated. P2, Probationer 2d year. P1, Probationer, 1st year. P. E., Presiding Elder.

\*Not present at this session of the Conference.

Those not numbered have not been received into full connection in the Conference.

Number	Name	Where Admitted Into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
1	Robah F. Bumpas	Charlotte	1871	E.
2	Philip Greening	Charlotte	1871	S'd.
3	John T. Gibbs	Raleigh	1874	E.
4	*James M. Rhodes.	Wilmington	1875	S'y.
5	Nereus E. Coltrane.	Salisbury	1877	Е.
6	Rufus C. Beaman	Salisbury	1877	E.
7	Andrew P. Tyer	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
8	*Thomas J Browning	Salisbury	1877	S'd.
9	Ludolphus E. Thompson	Charlotte	1878	E.
10	Daniel L. Earnhardt	Charlotte	1878	E.
11	James O. Guthrie	Wilson	1879	S'y.
12	Francis B. McCall.	Wilson	1879	E.
13	Daniel A. Watkins.	Wilson	1879	E.
14	William B. North	Winston	1880	E.
15	John H. Hall.	Raleigh	1882	S'y.
16	Mareus D. Giles	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
17	*Alpheus McCullen	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
18	*Jacob A. Lee	Raleigh	1882	S'd.
19	*Barzillai C. Allred	Statesville	1883	S'd.
20	*John E. Underwood	Statesville	1883	E.
21	Daniel H. Tuttle	Statesville	1883	E.
22	Charles C. Brotheis	Statesville	1883	S'd.
23	John B. Hurley	Statesville	1883	Е.
24	Roderick B. John	Statesville	1883	E.
25	Frank M. Shamburger	Statesville	1883	P. E.
26	*Marshall A. Smith	Statesville	1883	S'd.
27	*Thomas J. Dailey	Statesville	1883	S'd.
28	John A. Hornaday	Wilmington	1884	E.
29	Condor P. Jerome	Wilmington	1884	E.
30	George B. Perry	Charlotte	1885	E.
31	George W. Fisher	Charlotte	1885	E.
32	*William H. Townsend	Charlotte	1885	S'y.
33	*Theodore P. Bonner	Charlotte	1885	S'd.
34	Edward H. Davis	Reidsville	1886	E.
35	*Charles W. Robinson	Reidsville	1886	S'd.
36	Thomas N. Ivey	Reidsvi.le	1886	E.
37	*Richard W. Townsend	Reidsville	1886	S'y.
38	James G. Johnson	Reidsville	1886	E.
39	George F. Smith.	Reidsville		E.
40	Hilliard M. Eure	Reids ville	1886	E.
41	James M. Lowder	Fayetteville	1887	S'd.
42	Hampton McR. Jackson	Fayetteville	1887	E.

#### JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

	CHRONOLOGICAL	ROLL-CONTINUED		
Number	Name	Where Admitted Into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
43	Leonidos M. Choffin	Fayetteville	1887	E.
	Leonidas M. Chaffin		1888	S'd.
44	*George T. Simmons	New Bern		P. E.
45	John H. Shore.	New Bein	1888	
46	Edwin C. Glenn	New Bern	1888	Е. Е.
47	Eli C. Sell.	New Bern	1888	
48	John J. Barker	New Bern	1888	Е. Е.
49	Robert H. Broom	Greensboro	1889	
50	Richard F. Taylor	Greensboro	1889	E.
51	Asa J. Parker	Greensboro	1889	E.
52	Milton D. Hix	Greensboro	1889	E.
53	Jasper B. Thompson	Wilson	1890	E.
54	George W. Starling	Wilson	1890	E.
55	*George D. Langston	Wilson	1890	S'd.
56	Nathaniel L. Seabolt	Wilson	1890	E.
57	Nathan H. D. Wilson	Greenville	1891	P. E.
58	Lucius S. Massey	Greenville	1891	E.
59	Michael Bradshaw	Greenville	1891	E.
60	Jesse D. Bundy	Greenville	1891	P. E.
61	Jesse T. Drapei	Greenville	1891	E.
62	Euclid H. McWhorter	Decatur, Ala	1891	E.
63	Lemon H. Joyner, Jr.	Goldsboro	1892	E.
64	Allison L. Ormond	Goldsboro	1892	E.
65	Doctor N. Caviness	Goldsboro	1892	E.
66	James H. Frizelle	Goldsboro	1892	E.
67	Thomas H. Sutton	Goldsboro	1892	Е.
68	Marion T. Plyler	Goldsboro	1892	P. E.
69	James P. Pate	Goldsboro	1892	E.
70	Julian L. Rumley	Goldsboro	1892	E. E.
71 72	Samuel T. Moyle	Goldsboro	1892	Е. Е.
73	J. R. Moose			E.
74	J. F. E. Bates	Callahan	1892	S'd.
75	*Henry E. Tripp Wesley F. Craven	Goldsboro Wilmington	1892	Б. Е.
76	William C. Merritt	Wilmington	1893	Е.
77	Robert W. Bailey	Durham	1894	Е.
78	Solon A. Cotton.	Durham	1894	E.
79	Rufus Bradley	Durham	1894	E.
80	Raleigh A. Bruton	Durham	1894	E.
81	Stephen A. Nettles.	Laurens, S. C.	1894	E.
82	Jesse L. Cuninggim.	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
83	Robert L. Davis	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
84	Hilary A. Humble	Elizabeth City	1895	E.
85	Biyan C. Thompson	Kinston.	1896	Е.
86	Robert H. Willis.	Kinston	1896	P. E.
87	Andrew J. Groves	Kinston	1896	E.
88	Albert S. Barnes	Kinston	1896	E.
89	John William Potter	Dalton, Ga.	1896	E.
90	Jacob H. McCracken	Raleigh	1897	E.
91	James A. Dailey	Raleigh	1897	E.
92	Saul E. Mercer	Raleigh	1897	Е.
93	Gaston T. Adams	Raleigh	1897	E.
94	John C. Humble.	Raleigh	1897	E.

#### CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL-CONTINUED

	CHRONOLOGICAL			
Number	Name	Where Admitted Into	When Admitted	Present Relation
a	Ivanie	Conference	n len	Present Relation
ž		Conference	Wł Ad	Pr Re
95	Benson H. Black	Raleigh	1897	E.
96	George B. Starling	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
97	William A. Piland	Elizabeth City	1898	Ε.
98	Charles L. Read	Elizabeth City	1898	E.
99	John C. Wooten	Elizabeth City	1898	P. E.
100	Rufus C. Craven	Winston	1898	E.
101	Preston D. Woodall	Washington	1899	E.
102	Rufus R. Grant	Washington	1899	E.
103	James T. Stanford	Washington	1899	E.
104	Harry M. North	Washington	1899	P. E.
104	Timothy A. Sikes	Concord	1899	E.
105		Concord	1899	E.
	Cicero H. Caviness		1899	E.
107	V. P. Scoville	Dublin, Ga.		E. S'y.
105	Francis Ernest Dixon	Oakland, Cal.	1900	
109	Joseph E. Holden	New Bern	1900	E.
110	Norman C. Yearby	New Bern	1900	E.
111	James W. Bradley.	Gastonia	1900	E.
112	Eugene M. Snipes	Fayetteville	1901	P. E.
113	William E. Brown	Fayetteville	1901	Е.
114	William P. Constable	Fayetteville	1901	E.
115	William Towe	Fayetteville	1901	E.
116	William H. Brown	Wilmington	1902	E.
117	James H. Buffaloe	Wilmington	1902	E.
118	Charles M. Lance	Goldsboro	1903	E.
119	Samuel F. Nicks	Goldsboro	1903	E.
120	William R. Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
121	Valerius A Royall	Goldsboro	1903	E.
122	Duncan A. Futrell	Goldsboro	1903	E.
123	Charles A. Jones	Goldsboro	1903	E.
124	John W. Hoyle	Goldsboro	1903	E.
125	*Lewis E. Sawyer	Goldsboro	1903	E.
126	Charles R. Ross	High Point	1903	E.
127	John P. Bross	Sandersville, Ga.	1903	E.
128	Frank B. Noblitt	Charlotte	1904	E.
129	Benjamin E. Stanfield	Henderson	1904	E.
130	*Andrew W. Price	Henderson	1904	S'd.
	R. E. Atkinson	DeSoto, Mo.	1904	E.
131			1904	E.
132	Neil M. McDonald	Sandersville, Ga	1904	E.
133	John M. Wright	Wilson		E. E.
134	Eli B. Craven	Wilson	1905	
135	Benjamin P. Robinson	Wilson	1905	E.
136	Edward N. Harrison	Wilson	1905	E.
137	William F. Galloway	Wilson	1905	S'd.
138	Charles T. Thrift		1905	E.
139	James M. Daniel	Wilson	1905	E.
140	Lloyd B. Jones	Wilson	1905	E.
141	Armour D. Wilcox	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
142	John Watson Autry	Rocky Mount	1906	E.
143	James C. Whedbee		1906	E.
144	Charles T. Rogers		1906	E.
146	Louis T. Singleton		1906	E.
1.40				

### CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL-CONTINUED.

#### JOURNAL OF PROCEEDINGS

#### CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL-CONTINUED.

149       Oded I. Hi         150       Hersey E. S.         151       Hicks E. L.         152       William C.         153       James J. B.         154       William T.         155       John F. St.         157       William Y.         158       Walter A. S.         159       Cornelius H.         160       William J.         161       Thurman G.         162       Junius A. N.         163       Marvin W.         164       Marvin Sel         165       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S.         167       George M.         168       Kirby F. E.         170       George M.         171       Walter Patt         172       Thomas M.         173       Jesse M. O.         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John J. Let         180       Robert G.         181       Robert G.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L. M         185       J	Name	Where Admitted Into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
149       Oded I. Hi         150       Hersey E. S.         151       Hicks E. L.         152       William C.         153       James J. B.         154       William T.         155       John F. St.         157       William Y.         158       Walter A. S.         159       Cornelius H.         160       William J.         161       Thurman G.         162       Junius A. N.         163       Marvin W.         164       Marvin Sel         165       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S.         167       George M.         168       Kirby F. E.         170       George M.         171       Walter Patt         172       Thomas M.         173       Jesse M. O.         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John J. Let         180       Robert G.         181       Robert G.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L. M         185       J	. Peele	Mount Airy	1906	E.
150       Hersey E. 4         151       Hicks E. L         152       William C.         153       James J. B         154       William T.         155       John F. St         157       William V.         158       Walter A. S         159       Cornelius H         160       William J.         161       Thurman C         162       Junius A. N         163       Marvin W.         164       Marvin Sel         165       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S         167       George H.         171       Walter Pat         172       Thomas M.         173       Jesse M. O         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John V. Fi         178       John V. Fi         179       John J. Le         180       Robert G.         181       Robert E.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L. M         186       Baxter B. S         187       Harry C. S </td <td>nson</td> <td>Mount Airy</td> <td>1906</td> <td>E.</td>	nson	Mount Airy	1906	E.
<ul> <li>151 Hieks E. L</li> <li>152 William C.</li> <li>153 James J. B</li> <li>154 William E.</li> <li>155 William T.</li> <li>156 John F. Sta</li> <li>157 William V.</li> <li>158 Walter A. S</li> <li>159 Cornelius H.</li> <li>159 Cornelius H.</li> <li>160 William J.</li> <li>161 Thurman G</li> <li>162 Junius A. M</li> <li>163 Marvin W.</li> <li>164 Marvin Sel</li> <li>165 Franklin S.</li> <li>166 Elijah L. S</li> <li>166 Elijah L. S</li> <li>167 George H.</li> <li>170 George H.</li> <li>171 Walter Pat:</li> <li>172 Thomas M.</li> <li>173 Jesse M. On</li> <li>174 Louis D. H</li> <li>175 Barnard T.</li> <li>176 John E. Bl</li> <li>178 Costen J. H</li> <li>178 Tomas W.</li> <li>181 Robert G.</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M</li> <li>185 James H. M</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S</li> <li>187 Harry C. S</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E. C.</li> </ul>	Spence	New Bern	1907	E.
152       William C.         153       James J. B         154       William E.         155       William T.         156       John F. St.         157       William V.         158       Walter A. S         159       Cornelius I         160       William J.         161       Thurman G.         162       Junius A. M         163       Marvin W.         164       Marvin Sel         165       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S         167       George M.         168       Kirby F. D         169       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S         167       George M.         170       George M.         171       Walter Pat         172       Thomas M.         173       Jesse M. On         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John J. Lee         178       John W. Fn         179       John J. Lee         180       Robert E.         181       Robert E.         182       Nathan B	ance	New Bern	1907	E.
153       James J. B         154       William T.         155       William T.         156       John F. Sta         157       William T.         158       Walter A. S         159       Cornelius H         160       William J.         161       Thurman C         162       Junius A. N         163       Marvin W.         164       Marvin Sel         165       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S         167       George M.         168       Kirby F. D         170       George M.         171       Walter Pat:         172       Thomas M.         173       Jesse M. On         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John J. Let         180       Robert G.         181       Robert E.         182       Nathan B. <td>Martin</td> <td>New Bern</td> <td>1907</td> <td>E.</td>	Martin	New Bern	1907	E.
<ul> <li>154 William E.</li> <li>155 William T.</li> <li>155 William T.</li> <li>156 John F. St.</li> <li>157 William V.</li> <li>158 Walter A. S</li> <li>159 Cornelius H</li> <li>160 William J.</li> <li>161 Thurman G</li> <li>162 Junius A. N</li> <li>163 Marvin W.</li> <li>164 Marvin Sel</li> <li>165 Franklin S.</li> <li>166 Elijah L. S</li> <li>166 Elijah L. S</li> <li>167 George M.</li> <li>170 George H.</li> <li>171 Walter Pat.</li> <li>172 Thomas M.</li> <li>173 Jesse M. On</li> <li>174 Louis D. H</li> <li>175 Barnard T.</li> <li>176 John E. Bl</li> <li>178 Costen J. H</li> <li>178 John W. Fr</li> <li>179 John J. Lei</li> <li>180 Robert G.</li> <li>181 Robert E.</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S</li> <li>187 Harry C. S</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E 194 Ernest C. J</li> </ul>	Boone	New Bern	1907	E.
155         William T.           156         John F. Sta           157         William V.           158         Walter A. Sta           159         Cornelius I.           160         William J.           161         Thurman G           162         Junius A. M           163         Marvin W.           164         Marvin W.           165         Franklin S.           166         Elijah L. S.           167         George H.           170         George H.           171         Walter Pat:           172         Thomas Md.           173         Jesse M. On           174         Louis D. H           175         Barnard T.           176         John E. Bl           178         Costen J. I.           178         John W. Fr           179         John J. Let           180         Robert G.           181         Robert G.           182         Nathan B.           183         Thomas W.           184         Julian L. M           185         James H. M           186         Baxter B. Stanthan M. </td <td>Trotman</td> <td>New Bern</td> <td>1907</td> <td>E.</td>	Trotman	New Bern	1907	E.
<ul> <li>156 John F. Sta</li> <li>157 William V.</li> <li>158 Walter A. Sta</li> <li>159 Cornelius H.</li> <li>160 William J.</li> <li>161 Thurman G.</li> <li>162 Junius A. M.</li> <li>163 Marvin W.</li> <li>164 Marvin Sel</li> <li>165 Franklin S.</li> <li>166 Elijah L. S.</li> <li>166 Elijah L. S.</li> <li>167 George M.</li> <li>170 George H.</li> <li>171 Walter Pat</li> <li>172 Thomas M.</li> <li>173 Jesse M. On</li> <li>174 Louis D. H.</li> <li>175 Barnard T.</li> <li>176 John E. Bl.</li> <li>178 Costen J. H.</li> <li>180 Robert G. S.</li> <li>181 Robert E.</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M.</li> <li>185 James H. M.</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S.</li> <li>187 Harry C. S.</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E. J.</li> <li>194 Ernest C. J.</li> </ul>	Phipps	Brunswick, Ga.	1907	Е. Е.
157         William V.           158         Walter A. S.           159         Cornelius I.           160         William J.           161         Thurman G.           162         Junius A. M.           163         Marvin W.           164         Marvin Sel           165         Franklin S.           166         Elijah L. S.           167         George M.           168         Kirby F. D.           169         Franklin S.           170         George H.           171         Walter Patt           172         Thomas M.           173         Jesse M. Or           174         Louis D. H           175         Barnard T.           176         John E. Bl           178         Costen J. H           179         John J. Lee           180         Robert G.           181         Robert E.           182         Nathan B.           183         Thomas W.           184         Julian L. M           185         James H. M           186         Baxter B. S           187         Harry C. S     <			1907	Е. Е.
158       Walter A. S.         159       Cornelius H.         160       William J.         161       Thurman G.         162       Junius A. M.         163       Marvin W.         164       Marvin Sel         165       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S.         167       George M.         168       Kirby F. D.         169       Frank Cult         170       George H.         171       Walter Patt         172       Thomas M.         173       Jesse M. On         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John J. Let         180       Robert G.         181       Robert G.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L.         185       James H. M         186       Baxter B. S.         187       Harry C. S         188       Nathan M.         189       George W.         190       Eff D. Doc         191       William B.         192       Jesse F.	arnes McRae	Salisbury Durham	1907	E.
159       Cornelius I         160       William J.         161       Thurman G         162       Junius A. M         163       Marvin W.         164       Marvin W.         165       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S         167       George M.         168       Kirby F. D         169       Frank Cull         170       George H.         171       Water Patt         172       Thomas M.         173       Jesse M. O         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John E. Bl         178       Costen J. H         178       John J. Le         180       Robert G.         181       Robert E.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L. M         185       James H. M         186       Baxter B. S         187       Harry C. S         188       Nathan M.         189       George W.         190       Eff D. Doc         191       William B.				
160       William J.         161       Thurman O         162       Junius A. M         163       Marvin W.         164       Marvin Sel         165       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S         167       George M.         168       Kirby F. L         169       Frank Cult         170       George H.         171       Walter Pat         172       Thomas M.         173       Jesse M. On         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John E. Bl         178       Costen J. H         178       John W. Fr         179       John J. Let         180       Robert G.         181       Robert G.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L. M         185       James H. M         186       Baxter B. S         187       Harry C. S         188       Nathan M.         189       George W.         190       Eff D. Doc         191       William B.	Stanbury	Durham	1908	E.
161       Thurman (         162       Junius A. M         163       Marvin W.         164       Marvin Sel         165       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S         167       George M.         168       Kirby F. D         169       Frank Cult         170       George H.         171       Walter Pat         172       Thomas M.         173       Jesse M. Or         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John E. Bl         178       John W. Fr         179       John W. Fr         179       John W. Fr         179       John W. Fr         179       John W. Fr         180       Robert E.         181       Robert E.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L. M         185       James H. M         186       Baxter B. S         187       Harry C. S         188       Nathan M.         189       George W.         190       Eff D. Doc	B. Culbreth	Durham	1908	E.
162       Junius A. M         163       Marvin W.         164       Marvin Sel         165       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S.         167       George M.         168       Kirby F. E.         169       Frank Cult         170       George H.         171       Walter Patt         172       Thomas M.         173       Jesse M. Or         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John E. Bl         178       Costen J. H         179       John J. Lee         180       Robert G.         181       Robert E.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L. M         185       James H. M         186       Baxter B. S         187       Harry C. S         188       Nathan M.         189       George W.         190       Eff D. Doc         191       William B.         192       Jesse F. Us         193       Hubbard E         194       Ernest C. J	Watson	Durham	1908	E.
163       Marvin W.         164       Marvin Sel         165       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S.         167       George M.         168       Kirby F. D.         169       Frank Cull         170       George H.         171       Walter Patt         172       Thomas M.         173       Jesse M. Or         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John E. Bl         178       Costen J. H         178       John J. Le         180       Robert G.         181       Robert G.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L.         185       James H. M         186       Baxter B. S.         187       Harry C. S         188       Nathan M.         189       George W.         190       Eff D. Doc         191       William B.         192       Jesse F. Us         193       Hubbard E. Us         194       Ernest C. J	G. Vickers	Durham	1908	E.
164       Marvin Sel         165       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S.         167       George M.         170       George H.         171       Walter Pat:         172       Thomas Mu         173       Jesse M. On         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John E. Bl         178       Costen J. H         178       John W. Fr         179       John W. Fr         180       Robert G.         181       Robert G.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L. M         185       James H. M         186       Baxter B. S         187       Harry C. S         188       Nathan M.         189       George W.         190       Eff D. Doc         191       William B.         192       Jesse F. Us         193       Hubbard E         194       Ernest C. J	Martin	Duiham	1908	E.
165       Franklin S.         166       Elijah L. S.         167       George M.         168       Kirby F. E.         169       Frank Cull         170       George H.         171       Walter Pat:         172       Thomas M.         173       Jesse M. Or.         174       Louis D. H.         175       Barnard T.         176       John E. Bl         178       John W. Fr         179       John W. Fr         179       John W. Fr         179       John W. Fr         178       John W. Fr         179       John W. Fr         178       John W. Fr         179       John W. Fr         178       John W. Fr         179       John J. Lee         180       Robert E.         181       Robert E.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L. M.         185       James H. M.         186       Baxter B. S.         187       Harry C. S.         188       Nathan M.         189       Georg	Hester	Waco, Texas	1908	E.
166         Elijah L. S           167         George M.           168         Kirby F. D           169         Frank Cult           170         George H.           171         Walter Patt           172         Thomas M.           173         Jesse M. On           174         Louis D. H           175         Barnard T.           176         John E. Bl           178         John W. Fn           179         John J. Lee           180         Robert G.           181         Robert E.           182         Nathan B.           183         Thomas W.           184         Julian L. M           185         James H. M           186         Baxter B. S           187         Harry C. S           188         Nathan M.           189         George W.           190         Eff D. Doc           191         William B.           192         Jesse F. Us           193         Hubbard E           194         Ernest C. J	f	Asheville	1908	E.
<ul> <li>167 George M.</li> <li>168 Kirby F. D.</li> <li>169 Frank Cull</li> <li>170 George H.</li> <li>171 Walter Patt</li> <li>172 Thomas M.</li> <li>173 Jesse M. Or</li> <li>174 Louis D. H</li> <li>175 Barnard T.</li> <li>176 John E. Bl</li> <li>178 Costen J. H</li> <li>178 John W. Fr</li> <li>179 John J. Let</li> <li>180 Robert G.</li> <li>181 Robert E.</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M</li> <li>185 James H. M</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S</li> <li>187 Harry C. S</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E.</li> <li>194 Ernest C. J</li> </ul>	. Love	Raleigh	1909	E.
168       Kirby F. D.         169       Frank Cull         170       George H.         171       Walter Patt         172       Thomas Mu         173       Jesse M. Or         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John E. Bl         178       Costen J. H         178       Costen J. H         179       John J. Le         180       Robert G.         181       Robert G.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L. M         185       James H. M         186       Baxter B. S         187       Harry C. S         188       Nathan M.         189       George W.         190       Eff D. Doc         191       William B.         192       Jesse F. Us         193       Hubbard E         194       Ernest C. J	Stack	Raleigh	1909	$\mathbf{E}$ .
169       Frank Cult         170       George H.         171       Walter Pat         172       Thomas M.         173       Jesse M. On         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John E. Bl         178       Costen J. H         179       John W. F1         179       John J. Lee         180       Robert G.         181       Robert G.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L. M         185       James H. M         186       Baxter B. S         187       Harry C. S         188       Nathan M.         189       George W.         190       Eff D. Doo         191       William B.         192       Jesse F. Us         193       Hubbard E         194       Ernest C. J	Daniels	Raleigh	1909	E.
<ul> <li>170 George H.</li> <li>171 Walter Pat:</li> <li>172 Thomas Me</li> <li>173 Jesse M. On</li> <li>174 Louis D. H</li> <li>175 Barnard T.</li> <li>176 John E. Bl</li> <li>178 John W. Fn</li> <li>178 John W. Fn</li> <li>179 John J. Lee</li> <li>180 Robert G.</li> <li>181 Robert E.</li> <li>181 Robert E.</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M</li> <li>185 James H. M</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S</li> <li>187 Harry C. S</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E</li> <li>194 Ernest C. J</li> </ul>	Duval	Raleigh	1909	$\mathbf{E}.$
<ul> <li>171 Walter Patt</li> <li>172 Thomas Ma</li> <li>172 Thomas Ma</li> <li>173 Jesse M. Or</li> <li>174 Louis D. H</li> <li>175 Barnard T.</li> <li>176 John E. Bl</li> <li>178 Costen J. H</li> <li>178 John W. Fr</li> <li>179 John J. Lee</li> <li>180 Robert G.</li> <li>181 Robert E.</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M</li> <li>185 James H. M</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S</li> <li>187 Harry C. S</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E</li> <li>194 Ernest C. J</li> </ul>	breth	Raleigh	1909	E.
<ul> <li>172 Thomas Me</li> <li>173 Jesse M. Or</li> <li>174 Louis D. H</li> <li>175 Barnard T.</li> <li>176 John E. Bl</li> <li>178 Costen J. H</li> <li>178 John W. Fr</li> <li>179 John J. Le</li> <li>180 Robert G. J</li> <li>181 Robert E. J</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M</li> <li>185 James H. M</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S</li> <li>187 Harry C. S</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>189 George W.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E. J.</li> </ul>	Biggs	Raleigh	1909	E.
173       Jesse M. On         174       Louis D. H         175       Barnard T.         176       John E. Bl         178       Costen J. H         178       Costen J. H         179       John W. Fn         179       John J. Lee         180       Robert G.         181       Robert G.         182       Nathan B.         183       Thomas W.         184       Julian L. M         185       James H. M         186       Baxter B. S         187       Harry C. S         188       Nathan M.         189       George W.         190       Eff D. Doo         191       William B.         192       Jesse F. Us         193       Hubbard E         194       Ernest C. J	ten	Raleigh.	1909	E.
<ul> <li>174 Louis D. H</li> <li>175 Barnard T.</li> <li>176 John E. Bl</li> <li>178 Costen J. H</li> <li>178 John W. Fi</li> <li>179 John J. Lee</li> <li>180 Robert G. 1</li> <li>181 Robert E. 2</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M</li> <li>185 James H. M</li> <li>186 Baxter B. 5</li> <li>187 Harry C. S</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>189 George W.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doo</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E</li> <li>194 Ernest C. 1</li> </ul>	cM. Grant	Raleigh	1909	E.
<ul> <li>175 Barnard T.</li> <li>176 John E. Bl</li> <li>178 John W. Fi</li> <li>178 John W. Fi</li> <li>179 John J. Lee</li> <li>180 Robert G.</li> <li>181 Robert E.</li> <li>181 Robert E.</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M.</li> <li>185 James H. M.</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S.</li> <li>187 Harry C. S.</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>189 George W.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E</li> <li>194 Ernest C. J.</li> </ul>	mond	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
<ul> <li>176 John E. Bl</li> <li>178 Costen J. F</li> <li>178 John W. Fr</li> <li>179 John J. Lee</li> <li>180 Robert G. J</li> <li>181 Robert E. J</li> <li>181 Robert E. J</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M</li> <li>185 James H. M</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S</li> <li>187 Harry C. S</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>189 George W.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E</li> <li>194 Ernest C. J</li> </ul>	layman	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
<ul> <li>176 John E. Bl</li> <li>178 Costen J. F</li> <li>178 John W. Fr</li> <li>179 John J. Lee</li> <li>180 Robert G. J</li> <li>181 Robert E. J</li> <li>181 Robert E. J</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M</li> <li>185 James H. M</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S</li> <li>187 Harry C. S</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>189 George W.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E</li> <li>194 Ernest C. J</li> </ul>	. Hurley	Elizabeth City	1910	E.
<ul> <li>178 John W. Fr</li> <li>179 John J. Ley</li> <li>180 Robert G</li> <li>181 Robert E</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M.</li> <li>185 James H. M.</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S.</li> <li>187 Harry C. S.</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>189 George W.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doo</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E</li> <li>194 Ernest C. J.</li> </ul>	alock	Elizabeth City	1910	E
<ul> <li>178 John W. Fr</li> <li>179 John J. Ley</li> <li>180 Robert G</li> <li>181 Robert E</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M.</li> <li>185 James H. M.</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S.</li> <li>187 Harry C. S.</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>189 George W.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doo</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E</li> <li>194 Ernest C. J.</li> </ul>	Hariell	Elizabeth City	1910	Е.
<ul> <li>179 John J. Lei</li> <li>180 Robert G. 1</li> <li>181 Robert E. 1</li> <li>182 Nathan B. 1</li> <li>183 Thomas W. 1</li> <li>184 Julian L. M</li> <li>185 James H. M</li> <li>186 Baxter B. 5</li> <li>187 Harry C. S</li> <li>188 Nathan M. 189 George W. 190 Eff D. Doo</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doo</li> <li>191 William B. 192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E</li> <li>194 Ernest C. 1</li> </ul>	ank.	Ehzabeth City	1910	E.
<ul> <li>180 Robert G.</li> <li>181 Robert E.</li> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M.</li> <li>185 James H. M.</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S.</li> <li>187 Harry C. S.</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>189 George W.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc.</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us.</li> <li>193 Hubbard E.</li> <li>194 Ernest C. J.</li> </ul>	wis	Elizabeth City	1010	E.
181         Robert E.           182         Nathan B.           183         Thomas W.           184         Julian L. M.           185         James H. M.           186         Baxter B. S.           187         Harry C. S.           188         Nathan M.           189         George W.           190         Eff D. Doc           191         William B.           192         Jesse F. Us           193         Hubbard E           194         Ernest C. J.	L. Edwards	Kinston	1911	Ē.
<ul> <li>182 Nathan B.</li> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M.</li> <li>185 James H. M.</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S.</li> <li>187 Harry C. S.</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>189 George W.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E</li> <li>194 Ernest C. J.</li> </ul>	Pittman	Kinston	1911	E.
<ul> <li>183 Thomas W.</li> <li>184 Julian L. M.</li> <li>185 James H. M.</li> <li>186 Baxter B. S.</li> <li>187 Harry C. S.</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>189 George W.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E</li> <li>194 Ernest C. J.</li> </ul>	Strickland	Kinston	1911	E.
184         Julian L. M           185         James H. M           186         Baxter B. S           187         Harry C. S           188         Nathan M.           189         George W.           190         Eff D. Doo           191         William B.           192         Jesse F. Us           193         Hubbard E           194         Ernest C. J	. Lee	Fayetteville	1912	Ē.
185         James H. M.           186         Baxter B. S.           187         Harry C. S.           188         Nathan M.           189         George W.           190         Eff D. Doc           191         William B.           192         Jesse F. Us           193         Hubbard E           194         Ernest C. J.	Midgett	Fayetteville	1912	E.
<ul> <li>186 Baxter B. S</li> <li>187 Harry C. S</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>189 George W.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. US</li> <li>193 Hubbard F</li> <li>194 Ernest C. D</li> </ul>	Miller	Fayetteville	1912	E.
<ul> <li>187 Harry C. S</li> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>189 George W.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard E</li> <li>194 Ernest C. J</li> </ul>	Slaughter	Fayetteville	1912	E.
<ul> <li>188 Nathan M.</li> <li>189 George W.</li> <li>190 Eff D. Doc</li> <li>191 William B.</li> <li>192 Jesse F. Us</li> <li>193 Hubbard F</li> <li>194 Ernest C. D</li> </ul>	Smith	Fayetteville	1912	E.
189         George W.           190         Eff D. Doc           191         William B.           192         Jesse F. Us           193         Hubbard F           194         Ernest C. D	. Wright	Fayetteville	1912	E.
190Eff D. Doc191William B.192Jesse F. Us193Hubbard E194Ernest C. D	Perry	Fayetteville	1912	E.
191William B.192Jesse F. Us193Hubbard E194Ernest C. I	dd	Fayetteville	1912	Е. Е.
192Jesse F. Us193Hubbard E194Ernest C. I	Humble	-	1912	E.
193 Hubbard E 194 Ernest C. I	sry	Fayetteville	1912	Е. Е.
194 Ernest C. I	B. Porter.	0		Е. Е.
		Oxford	1913	
105 337.31.	Durham	Oxford	1913	E.
	Cade	Oxford	1913	E.
	Trawiek.	Oxford	1913	E.
	ne	Oxford	1913	E.
	Cox	Oxford Oxford	1913 1913	Е. Е.

Number	Name	Where Admitted Into Conference	When Admitted	Present Relation
200	Creasy K. Proctor		1913	E.
201	Henry I. Glass	Washington.	1914	E.
201	Harry B. Hill.	Washington	1914	E.
203	Ethelbert L. Hill	Washington	1914	E.
204	Albea S. Parker	Washington	1914	E.
205	Richard F. Munns	Washington	1914	E.
206	William G. Lowe	Washington	1914	E.
207	John A. Russell	Washington	1914	E.
208	Lauder B. Pattishall	Washington	1914	E.
209	*John A. Tharpe	Washington	1914	E.
210	Henry M. Wellman		1914	E.
211	Hiram E. Myers	Wilmington	1915	E.
212	William L. Maness	Wilmington	1915	E.
213	Tasso W. Siler	Wilmington	1915	E.
214	Walter C. Benson	Wilmington	1915	E.
215	Ivey T. Poole	Wilmington	1915	E.
216	Milton F. Hodges, Jr.	Wilmington	1915	E.
217	Thomas E Davis	Wilmington	1915	E.
218	Charles N. Phillips	Wilmington.	1915	E.
219	Leland L. Smith	Durham	1916	E.
220	Charles C. Carson	Durham	1916	E.
221	Benjamin F. Boone	Durham	1916	D.
222	Leon M. Hall	Durham	1916	D.
223	Daniel E. Earnhardt	Durham	1916	D.
224	William L. Loy	Durham	1916	D.
	John W. Hoyle, Jr.		1916	P2.
225	Ernest W. Glass.	Durham	1916	D.
226	Guy Hamilton		1916	D.
227	Jackson L. Smith.	Gastonia	1916	D.
228	John Bascom Hurley		1917	D.
229	John R. Edwards.	Greenville	1917	D.
230	William R. Hardesty	-Greenville	1917	D.
231	John C. Williams	Greenville	1917	D.
232	Eugene C. Few.	Greenville	1917	D.
233	Benjamin O. Merritt.	Greenville	1917	D.
234	Eli C. Maness	Greenville	1917	D.
	Dwight A. Petty		1918	P2.
	Wilbur G. McFarland	Goldsboro	1918	P2.
	Leon C. Larkin	Goldsboro	1918	P2.
	Joel W. Dimmette	Goldsboro	1918	P2.
	Edgar M. Hall	Goldsboro	1918	P1.
	Neil B. Johnson	Goldsboro	1918	P2.
	James C. D. Stroud	Goldsboro	1918	PD2.
	Oscar P. Fitzgerald	Goldsboro	1918	P2.
	Walter I. Satterfield	Wilson	1919	P1.
	Lloyd C. Brothers	Wilson	1919	PIE.
	Ernest R. Clegg	Wilson	1919	P1.
	Walter G. Farrar	Wilson	1919	P1.
	Howard L. Brown	Wilson	1919	P1.
	Hiram K. King	Wilson	4040	P1.

#### CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL-CONTINUED.

## LAY DELEGATES

- Durham District-W. P. Few, J. S. Carr, \*R. L. Flowers, F. S. Aldridge, George E. Harris, \*J. C. Dailey, W. R. Hambrick, D. B. Cameron.
- Elizabeth City District-William Credle, Miss Lucie Lee Morgan, C. E. Kramer, \*M. G. Brown, \*E. R. Daniel, H. T. Davenport, \*C. W. Smith, W. B. Harrison.
- Fayetteville District-L. E. Parker, F. C. Yarboro, J. B. Atwater, A. L. Newberry, D. M. Landlin, W. P. Byrd, A. D. Muse, D. M. Giddie.
- New Bern District-T. C. Etheridge, Y. T. Ormond, J. E. Cameron, T. A. Green, H. T. Davis, J. J. Dixon, B. W. Oneal, J. S. Hargett.
- Raleigh District-A. H. Vann, Dr. J. M. Judd, F. B. McKinne, J. G. Brown, Dr. E. T. White, G. K. Massingill, W. L. Nevins, J. D. Spiers
- Rockingham District-\*A. J. McKinnon, Leak Covington, R. N. Page, \*G. M. Whitfield, A. Cameron, J. W. Capel, J. C. Lentz, R. D. Phillips.
- Warrenton District-\*W. L. Knight, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, \*J. T. Flythe, Dr. M. Bolton, J. C. Hardy, M. J. Grant, J. M. Parker, Z. G. Mann.
- Washington District-\*Paul Jones, J. F. Bruton, R. H. Wright, S. B. Underwood, W. M. Hooker, J. A. Best, \*T. A. Person, J. C. Braswell.
- Wilmington District-H. S. McGirt, W. Cooper, M18. Irene Morrison, R. P. Raiford, \*L. Walker, W. B. Williams, J. E. Durham, E. L. Frank.

# ALPHABETICAL ROLL AND POSTOFFICE DIRECTORY

\_\_\_\_\_

Name	Charge	Postoffice
Abernathy, A. S	Orange Circuit	Carrboro.
Adams, G. T.	St. Paul	Goldsboro.
Allred, B. C.	Superannuate	.Oxford.
	E. Roxboro and Longhurst	
	Haw River Circuit	
	Roauoke Circuit	
	Harrelsville Circuit	
	_Superintendent Methodist Orphanage	
	-First Church	
	-Lumberton	
	Kitty Hawk Circuit	
	Mount Tirzah Circuit	
Biggs, G. H.	Newton Grove Circuit	Newton Grove.
Black, B. H.	Granville Circuit	_Stem.
	Hillsboro Circuit	
Bonner, T. P.	Superannuate	Hickory.
	Bertie Circuit	
Boone, J. J.	Conway Circuit	Conway.
	City Road	
Bradley, R.	Aurora Circuit	Aurora.
	Memorial	
	-Hookerton Circuit	
	Troy.	
Brothers, C. C.	Superannuate	Swan Ouarter.
	Bath Circuit	
	Elizabeth Circuit	
Brown, W. E.	- Pamlico Circuit.	.Bridgeton.
Brown, W. H.	Mount Gilead	Mount Gilead
	_Superaunuate	
	Lumberton Circuit	
	Hamlet	
	Beaufort	
Bundy, J. D.	-Fayetteville District.	Favetteville
		a ayerrevine.
	Laurinburg	
Carraway, J. M	Straits	_Straits.
Carson, C. C.	Dare Circuit	.Mann's Harbor.
Caviness, C. H.	Grifton Circuit	Grifton.
Caviness, D. N	Central	.Raleigh.
Chaffin, L. M.	Roanoke Island	.Manteo.
	Bunn Circuit	
Coltrane, N. E	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck.
Constable, W. P	Spring Hope	.Spring Hope.
Cotton, S. A	Smithfield	Smithfield.
Cox, M. B	Ocracoke and Atlantic	-Ocracoke.
Craven, E. B.	Four Oaks	Four Oaks.
Craven, R. C	_Oxford	.Oxford.
Craven, W. F.	-Fayetteville Circuit	. Favetteville.
Culbreth, C. B.	Aberdeen	Aberdeen.

Name	Charge	Postoffice
Culbroth Frank	Mount Olive and Calypso	Mount Olive.
Curpingin I I	Professor Southern Methodist University	Dallas, Texas
Cumming I C	Glendon Circuit	Glendon
Cummins, J. C		
Deilor I A	Person Circuit	Roxboro.
Dailey, J. A.	Superannuate	Carv
Danley, 1. J.	Caledonia	Laurinburg
Damel, G. M.	Dunn.	Dunn
Daniel, J. M.	Clinton	Clinton
Davis, E. H.	Superintendent Anti-Saloon League	Balajah
Davis, R. L.	Bailey Circuit	Bailov
Dixon, F. E.	Supernumerary Niddleburg Circuit	Middleburg
Dodd, E. D.	Mindleburg Circuit	Moreheed City
Dowd, O. W.	Morehead City	White Oals
Dimmette, J. A	Bladen Circuit	Worrenten
Draper, J. T.	Warren Circuit	Caldahaaa
	Elm Street and Pikeville	
Duval, K. F	Goldsboro Circuit	Goldsboro.
	(T) 1	Tarkers
	Tarboro	
	Plymouth	
	Caswell Street	
	LaGrange Circuit	
Eure, H. M	Rich Square Circuit	Rich Square.
-		Distant a
Farrar, W. G	Princeton Circuit	Princeton.
	Roanoke Rapids	
Fitsgerald, O. P	Burgaw Circuit	Burgaw
	Vanceboro Circuit	
	Zebulon Circuit	
Frank, J. W	Missionary	
	NY7 1. 11	Japan.
	Whiteville	
Futrell, D. A	Mattamuskeet Circuit	Lake Landing.
a 11 - 11 - 11	G	Developeration
	Superannuate	
	Warrenton Circuit	
	Superannuate	
	Stokes Circuit	
	Edenton	
Glenn, E. C	Faison and Warsaw	raison.
Grant, R. R	Oriental Circuit	Uriental.
	IHertford	
	Superannuate.	
	Mount Gilead Circuit	
Guthrie, J. O	Sepernumerary	
		Densen
	Benson Circuit	
	Supernumerary	
	Piedmont Circuit	
	Harlowe Circuit	
	South Alamance Circuit	
Harrell, C. J.	First Church	Wilson.
	Enfield and Halifax	
Hayman, L. D	Weldon	Weldon.
Hester, M. W	Onslow Circuit	Maysville.
Higgins, T. F	Burlington Circuit	Elon College.
Hill, E. L	Roberdel Circuit	Roberdel.

.

Name	Charge	Postoffice
	Riverside and Ghent	
	Clayton	
	Southport	
	Vandemere Circuit	
	-Wilmington Circuit	
	Kenly Circuit	
	Maxton	
	Ingold Circuit.	
Hoyle, J. W., Sr	Kenansville Circuit	.Kenansville.
Hoyle, J. W., Jr.	Student Emory University	.Atlanta, Ga.
Humble, H. A.	Centenary	New Bern.
Humble, J. C	Durham Circuit	_Durham.
Humble, W. B.	Swansboro Circuit	_Swansboro.
Hurley, B. T.	Gates Circuit	.Gatesville.
Hurley, J. B	Roxboro	.Roxboro.
Hurley, J. Bascom	Moyock Circuit	_Moyock.
Ivey T. N	Editor Christian Advocate	Nashville, Tenn.
	Banks - Youngsville Circuit	
	Perquimans Circuit	
	President Carolina College	
	-Garner Circuit	
	Ellerbe Circuit.	
	Jones Circuit	
	Nashville	
Joyner, I., H. Jr.	Vass Circuit	_Cameron.
King, H. K.	Student Trinity College	Durham.
Lance, C. M.	Rosemary Circuit	Rosemary.
Lance, H. E.	Hemp Circuit	Hemp.
	Camden Circuit	
	Superannuate	
	Williamston and Hamilton	
	_Superannuate	
	Pink Hill Circuit	
	Currituck Circuit	
	Pelham	
Love, F. S	President Louisburg College	Louisburg.
	Superannuate	
	Battleboro and Whitakers	
Loy, W. L	Pantego and Belhaven	Belhaven.
	Scott's Hill Circuit	
Maness, E. C.	Goldston Circuit	-Goldston.
Maness, W. L.	Parkton Circuit	Parkton.
	Branson	
Mattin, W. C	West Durham	West Durham.
	.Editor North Carolina Christian Advocate	
	Fairfield.	
	Superannuate	
	Lillington Circuit	
	Epworth	
McRae, W. V.	Hay Street	Fayetteville.
	Chapel Hill	
	Calvary	
Merritt, B. O	Milton Circuit	_ Multon.

Name	Charge	Postoffice
Merritt, W. C.	Rowland Circuit	Rowland.
	Chowan Circuit	
	Calvary	
Moose, J. R.	_Wallace and Rose Hill	Rose Hill.
Moyle S.T.	Elm City	Elm City.
Munns R F	-Roseboro Circuit	Roseboro.
Myers H E	Student Boston University	Boston, Mass.
Nettles, S. A.	Newport Circuit	. Newport.
Nieks, S. F.	Leasburg Circuit	_Leasburg.
	Craven Circuit	
	_Rockingham District	
North, W. B.	Burlington	_Burlington.
		· ·
	-Rockingham	
Ormond, J. M	First Church	-Elizabeth City.
Parker A I	Red Springs	Red Springs
Parker A S	Biscoe Circuit	Biscoe
	Dover Circuit	
	Jarvis Memorial	
	Jenkins Memorial	
	Edenton Street	
	-Hatteras Circuit	
Perry, G. B.	Tar River.	Couth and
Perry, G. W.	Carthage Circuit	Dartnage.
Petty, D. A.	Rougemont Circuit	Rougemont.
	Tabor Circuit	
	Fremont Circuit	
	Mount Olive Circuit	
	Durham District	
	_S. Rocky Mount	
	Siler City Circuit	
	St. John	
	Superannuate	
	Lakewood	
Proctor, C. K	Selma	Selma.
Dead C I	Queen Street	Kinston
Bhadoo I M	Supernumery	Greenshore
	Raeford Circuit	
	Superannuate	
	-Pearl Mill and Eno	
	Snow Hill Circuit	
	-Jonesboro Circuit	
	- Cary Circuit	
	-Sanford.	
Rumley, J. L.	-Farmville Circuit	Farmvnie.
Russell, J. A	Brooksdale Circuit	Koxboro.
Satterfield, W. I	N. and S. Henderson	Henderson.
	Roper Circuit	
	Montgomery Circuit	
Self, Marvin	-Norlina Circuit	Norlina.
	_Bladen Street	
	New Bern District	
	Franklinton	
-,		

.

Name	Charge	Postoffice
Siler, T. W	Carvers Creek	.Council.
	Superannuate	
	-Swan Quarter Circuit	
	Wilmington District	
	Clark Street	
	Louisburg	
	_Carr	
	.Superannuate	
	Columbia Circuit	
	Pinetops Circuit.	
	Warrenton District	
	Professor Trinity College	
	Pasquotank Circuit.	
	-frasquotank Oncut.	
	Chadbourn Circuit	
	Yanceyville Circuit	
	Littleton	
	.St. Paul Circuit	
	East Burlington	
	Rocky Mount Circuit	
	Laurel Hill Circuit	
	Person and Calvary	
	.Duke	
	Stedman Circuit	
Thompson, B. C	Oxford Circuit	_Oxford.
Thompson, J. B	.Stantonsburg Circuit	.Stantonsburg.
	First Church	
	_Graham and Haw River	
Towe, William	Garysburg Circuit	Garysburg.
Townsend, R. W	.Supernumerary	.Raynham.
Townsend, W. H	Supernumerary	-High Point.
Trawick, W. F.	Robeson Circuit	Fairmount.
Tripp, H. E.	_Superannuate	Bethel.
Trotman, W. E.	Bethel	_Bethel.
Tuttle, D. H.	Washington	Washington.
Tver, A. P.	Superannuate	.Greensboro.
•		
Underwood, W. J	_Shallotte Circuit	.Shallotte.
Underwood, J. E	St. John and Gibson	-Gibson.
Usry, J. F	Junior Preacher Tabor Circuit	.Tabor.
Vickers, T. G.	_Ayden	Ayden.
	Town Creek Circuit	Torus Casala
	Hallsboro Circuit	
	Jacksonville and Richlands	
	Buckhorn Circuit	
	N. Gates Circuit	
	Trinity	
	Mill Brook Circuit	
	Elizabeth City District	
	Washington District	
	Kinnekeet Circuit	
	Pittsboro Circuit	
	Raleigh District	
Wright, N. M.	Murfreesboro and Winton	Murfreesboro.
Wright, J. M.	-Northampton Circuit	Jackson.
Vershy N.C.	Mebane	Mehane
rearby, N. C	Medane	

.

## LOCAL PREACHERS

#### DURHAM DISTRICT.

W. H. Pegram	Durham
F. S Aldridge	Durham
J. R. Newlin	
R. Hibbard	Durham
P. H. Massey	Durham
W. B. Davis	Timberlake
W. B. Green	Graham
R. D. Daniel	Hillsboro
R. H. Fitzgerald	Pelham
T. W. Mansfield	
H. L. Hoffman	Durham
C. E. Snoddy	Chapel Hill
B. F. Auld	Chapel Hill
R. N. Price	Durham
C. H. Rose	Durham
Martin Chambers	
W. E. Clegg	Durham
L. Frazier	Durham

#### ELIZABETH CITY DISTRICT.

South Mills
Belvidere
Avon
Mackey's
Columbia
Salvo
Avon
Hatteras
Roper
.Kitty Hawk
Corapeake
Kitty Hawk

#### FAYETTEVILLE DISTRICT.

R. W. Barfield	Duke
J. C. Cummins.	Glendon
J. W. Hackney.	Siler City
T. E. Wyche (D.)	Jonesboro
A. B. Yarborough	Godwin
H. L. Davis	Hemp
O. M. Owen	Fayetteville
A. H. Andrew	Siler City

#### NEW BERN DISTRICT.

W. C. Brodgen	Goldsboro
Samuel Leffers (E.)	Gloucester
Henry Powell	Reelsboro
F. S. Becton (E.)	North Harlowe
J. M. Carraway (E.)	Hatteras
W. A. Hobstetter (D.)	Snow Hill
W. T. Cheek	Ormondsville
W. E. Hocutt	Vandemere
Z. B. Pyatt	Goldsboro

#### RALEIGH DISTRICT.

I. A. White (E.)	Raleigh
Johnson Sorrell	Raleigh
A. M. Jones (D.)	Louisburg
R. P. Harris	Louisburg

#### ROCKINGHAM DISTRICT.

Elizabethtown
Cameron
Raynham
Rockingham
Candor
Vass
Lumberton
Biscoe

#### WARRENTON DISTRICT.

W. E. Nicholson (D.)	Airlie
R. J. Betts (E.)	Macon
A. M. Proctor (D.)	.Roanoke Rapids
S. J. Kilpatrick (D.)	Henderson
Walter Ball.	Embro
Dail Miller	Rich Square
W. N. Vaughan	Jackson

#### WASHINGTON DISTRICT.

F.	F.	EureAyden
E.	Т.	IpockGrimesland

#### WILMINGTON DISTRICT.

A. B. Crumpler	Clinton
G. B. Webster	Wilmington
J. M. Marlowe	Old Dock
J. Q. Long	Mollie
J. M. Byrd	Clarendon
J. H. Swain	Evergreen
W. B. Ward.	Mollie
J. H. Hill	Maysville
J. M. Long	Mollie
E. R. Swindell	Swansboro
J. K. Worthington	Shallotte
W. J. Underwood	Shallotte
B.F. Watson	Hallsboro
B. H. Houston, Jr.	

## BOARDS AND COMMITTEES OF THE QUADRENNIUM

#### BOARD OF EDUCATION

Clerical—C. J. Harrell, J. M. Ormond, P. D. Woodall, A. D. Wilcox. M. Bradshaw (Chairman); J. M. Rhodes, W. A. Stanbury (Secretary-Treasurer); J. H. McCracken, A. L. Ormond.

Lay-R. L. Flowers, J. B. Leigh, A. McA. Council, J. L. Borden, F. H. McKinne, S. B. Underwood (Vice-Chairman); W. F. Knight, J. C. Wright, A. J. McKinnon.

#### BIBLE SOCIETY BOARD

E. C. Glenn (President); R. Bradley, W. F. Craven, R. E. Pittman, E. B. Craven, B. P. Robinson, C. M. Lance, W. P. Constable (Secretary); E. C. Sell.

#### CHRISTIAN LITERATURE BOARD

S. E. Mercer, (Chairman); C. W. Robinson, R. H. Broom (Secretary); L. E. Thompson, L. S. Massey, R. C. Beaman, J. L. Rumley, N. L. Seabolt.

#### BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Y. T. Ormond, W. P. Few, C. E. Kramer, T. H. Hunter, W. G. Womble, R. N. Page, J. C. Hardy, C. G. Morris, C. E. Weatherby.

#### BOARD OF MISSIONS

Clerical—W. W. Peele (Vice-President); W. B. North, W. V. Mc-Rae, H. A. Humble, N. C. Yearby, D. H. Tuttle, F. M. Shamburger, M. T. Plyler (President); Walter Patten (Secretary).

Lay—J. S. Carr, C. E. Kramer, Dr. J. H. Judd, Y. T. Ormond, A. Cameron, J. T. Flythe (Treasurer); J. C. Braswell, I. T. Gore, Dr. A. Anderson.

#### BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

*Clerical*—G. B. Starling, J. C. Humble, W. R. Royall, R. G. L. Edwards, R. L. Davis (Secretary); J. M. Daniel, J. J. Boone, T. W. Lee, W. E. Trotman.

Lay-Ivey Stephens, W. O. Saunders, S. P. Hatch (President); W. J. Hales, A. E. White, J. B. Stephenson, R. H. Wright, F. M. Foy, T. J. Horton.

#### CONFERENCE BOARD OF FINANCE

*Clerical*—J. A. Martin, E. N. Harrison, T. H. Sutton, Frank Culbreth, G. W. Fisher, J. A. Hornaday (Secretary); R. R. Grant, C. B. Culbreth, G. F. Smith.

Lay—F. S. Aldridge (Chairman); M. G. Brown, J. C. Wrenn, F. N. Ricks, J. H. Westbrook, J. H. Bridgers (Treasurer); Frank Page, W. I. Wright, B. B. Adams.

#### SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD

*Clerical*—H. E. Spence, V. A. Royall, J. M. Daniel, T. M. Grant, F. S. Love, J. H. Buffaloe, R. W. Bailey, R. C. Craven, B. E. Stanfield.

Lay—W. R. Hambrick, C. R. Pugh, J. B. Atwater, C. S. Wallace, E. J. Cheatham, Dr. M. Bolton, F. L. Andrews, E. R. Nixon, W. B. Cooper.

#### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Clerical—E. McWhorter, E. L. Stack, N. E. Coltrane, C. T. Rogers,
J. T. Draper, J. E. Holden, L. B. Jones, D. N. Caviness, L. M. Chaffin. Lay—D. B. Cameron, E. R. Daniel, O. P. Shell, W. O. Dixon, F. B.
McKinne, R. D. Phillips, Dr. D. B. Zollicoffer, C. B. Keech, J. E.
Koonce, J. W. Weaver.

#### EPWORTH LEAGUE BOARD

*Clerical*—W. C. Martin (Vice-President); W. A. Cade (President); G. W. Perry, H. B. Hill, C. K. Proctor, A. J. Parker, J. M. Wright, H. I. Glass (Secretary); J. H. Frizelle.

Lay—Fuller Mansfield, T. H. Baum, F. M. Williamson, W. C. Chadwick (Treasurer), R. E. Prince, J. C. Lentz, W. A. Graham, H. S. McGirt, George Makely.

#### COMMISSION ON FINANCE

*Clerical*—O. W. Dowd, J. B. Thompson, V. P. Scoville, B. C. Thompson, W. C. Merritt.

Lay-J. F. Bruton, R. N. Page, J. G. Brown, J. A. Long, D. H. Dixon.

#### ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

*Clerical*—J. A. Dailey (Chairman); W. H. Brown (Secretary); J. C. Whedbee, W. E. Brown, A. S. Barnes, C. A. Jones, W. T. Phipps, W. J. Watson, J. W. Potter.

Lay—J. T. Ware, W. N. Brothers, F. C. Yarborough, J. W. Goodson, A. H. Vann, H. A. Matthews, R. B. Boyd, G. N. Bissett, W. R. Newberry.

#### ADMISSION ON TRIAL

C. B. Culbreth (Chairman); O. W. Dowd, J. H. Buffaloe.

#### COMMITTEE ON ADMISSIONS

L. D. Hayman (Chairman); J. L. Cunninggim, N. E. Coltrane, J. P. Pate, T. A. Sikes, N. C. Yearby, Wm. Towe, S. T. Moyle, D. L. Earnhardt.

#### COMMITTEE OF FIRST YEAR

J. M. Ormond, H. B. Porter, Frank Culbreth.

#### COMMITTEE OF SECOND YEAR

H. E. Spence, W. H. Brown, T. M. Grant.

#### COMMITTEE OF THIRD YEAR

C. J. Harrell, H. B. Hill, L. D. Hayman.

#### COMMITTEE OF FOURTH YEAR

W. W. Peele, A. D. Wilcox, Walter Patten.

